Please accept our belated thanks for your extraordinary reading at Eagle Harbor.

Prairie Nocturne is selling beautifully, over 100, to date. We are out of signed copies, alas. We are enjoying hand-selling it and it's made our 2003 Bestseller list.

Give our best to Carol, please, and stop in if you get to the Island this holiday season.

Season's Greetings

Mary G
for Eagle Harbor Books
17 Nov. 2003

Dan + Carol:

Thank you so much for continuing to support Scott's Bookstore on your tours. Your impact on people is lasting, Dan - everybody someone comes in picks up the new book because they remember hearing you.
read (here or elsewhere) "years ago and he was just wonderful." We agree!

Many thanks,

Megan

O'Bryan
Big Chess boards are a theme running throughout Sher's retail developments; the well-used black queen, captured in a game between Pat Hickey, left, and Fructuoso Rodriguez, right, hints at the popularity of the public games.

Community Builder

A CELEBRITY AUTHOR event in what has become the social heart of Lake Forest Park, Third Place Books, had some particularly startling moments.

No, it was not Sen. Hillary Clinton with her perfect makeup and tireless politician smile. It was not the line of 1,500 book buyers that stretched out the door on a hazy summer day. It was not the heaps of books, the Secret Service agents or the author’s apparent immunity from writer’s cramp as she signed and signed and signed her best-selling autobiography.

Rather it was the reaction of some customers to Ron Sher, the unpretentious book-store owner who was mostly ignored by his frantic employees and shooed to one side by the police. The mild-mannered entrepreneur seemed lost in the crowd, yet strangers kept coming up and saying things developers don’t often hear:

“Thank you.”

“I just want you to know how much I appreciate this store.”

“This is a wonderful thing you’ve done for Lake Forest Park.”

“Thanks for keeping Elliott Bay Books the way it is.”

Now wait a minute. We know all about

In Ron Sher’s ‘third places,’ people come first
Community Builder

Mr. Developer. Overweight guy in a polo shirt one size too small who smokes a wide three sizes too big, a Bobbi who knows the cost of everything and the value of nothing, and a "property rights" enthusiast (his, not yours) who quotes Alan Smith and KVT (not necessarily in that order) as he brings his Wal-Mart taste and wallboard sensibilities to your cherished neighborhood.

And Ron Sher is not just a developer, but a son and brother of developers. He is even that suspect subclass of developer called a shopping-center developer. Horrors!

Yet people like him. Admire him. Cite him. Because, in his words, "I am a bridge between people who want to change the world but are way out there in left field, and people in mainstream business."

He's an idealist determined to turn a profit, a one-time quasi-engineer with an MBA and doctorate in agricultural economics, a developer who is a card-carrying Sierra Club environmentalist, and a number-cruncher who loves books and named his first bookstore for a phrase in the Ray Oldenburg tome, "The Great Good Place."

"I love to crawl around his cerebellum for an hour," said Bellevue Mirror Connie Marshall, who admires what Sher has done with that city's Crossroads Mall. "He thinks about life in ways that I don't. He's such a thoughtful, careful developer."

The best developers don't think of themselves as Bobbies, of course. They're visionaries, trying to create a better environment for the rest of us to live our lives. Seattle actually has more than its share of good ones, and...
Community Builder

Amid store displays, a game at the Big Greens built in the attention of spectators drawn together from the East Bellevue community. Making spaces for people to relax and socialize is all part of Sher's vision for modern malls.

A mariachi band helps celebrate Latino heritage at a Cinco de Mayo festival in the center of Crossroads Mall. With its musical events, public library, affordable shops and even a branch of a local food hall, the mall attracts a multi-ethnic mix of shoppers and visitors.

Microsoft co-workers agreed that Crossroads was just the place to have a good meal, avoid worries about making a mess and enjoy each other's company. From left: Kristen Miller, Mary Lou, Lisa Campbell Smith (photograph) and Jenny Risse.

She, 60, is this type in spades. He doesn't want just to make a buck; he wants to create a community. And dang if I could find anyone who doesn't like him.

People who work with him use words like "honest," "generous," "modest," "great mentor." "Best landlord you'll ever have." "He just likes to see people succeed," said Bennie Godfrey, a business friend who hosted Pacific Lanes and Bennie's Bagels.

Sher leads by example, and you can see the result on a Saturday night at Crossroads Mall, a one-time East Bellevue tiwable spot that Sher has turned into a cross-cultural, family-oriented gathering place. It is "a bit of Crossroads" times, and the place is jammed, its food court filled with independents instead of chains and serving food on china and silver instead of paper and plastic - all at the developer's insistence.

A jazz singer belts out tunes on the mall's small stage. Two men fold over an 8-foot-square chessboard while a dozen more play maze-like stores with table-size sets on ayant tables. A dozen families occupy the computer terminals at the Bellevue Library branch a couple doors down, where its motto, "Turn to Us: The Choices Will Surprise You," is posted on the wall in 12 languages. A magazine stand, Hall Price Books and a bike rack combine to give a breezy feel to the mall entrance. Wide-eyed children take rides on the kind of jiggly cars that were a fixture of 1960s-era stores but have since become antiques. Other families get their hair cut at the salon adjacent to the Kid's Club store. The food being served includes Japanese, Mexican, Italian, Thai, Indian, Russian and Southern bar-

NO INTEREST
NO PAYMENTS
FOR 1 YEAR

HOLiDAY SALE
Save 30% to 50%
Lowest Prices of the Year

Hooker BarcaLounger Natuzzi Decoro Lane

Special order any style in over 250 fine leathers at sale prices
Free delivery in local area

Bel-Red Furniture
15435 NE 24TH BELLEVUE | 425-641-6885
www.bel-redfurniture.com
ESTABLISHED 1979

November 9, 2002
Community Builder

bees, and the accents brighten the cuisine. A quarter of the people in the mall's neighborhood are ethnic minorities, a higher proportion than Seatac's.

Hein AUSTRIAN-AMERICAN architect Victor Gregor conceived the first post-World War II shopping centers. He once told columnist Neil Petrie, he envisioned them as becoming reedited town centers, not "selling machines." He later disassembled most of the 62,000 commercial malls in the United States, but Petrie wrote, "One would like to bring Victor Gray back to life for a day and take him out to Crossroads Mall.

Sher took over the failing 1962 shopping center in 1980 when "there wasn't a tree in the parking lot. It was nothing, it was ugly, and it had no character." Bellevue was changing from upscale suburbia to a more complex and ethnically diverse community, but no retailer had adjusted. Instead, Crossroads, about 2% miles east of downtown Bellevue, had a reputation for crime, drugs, and despair.

But Sher, 46 at the time, had already made money and now was more interested in reinvigorating the world. He'd grown up in Colorado with a developer father, got his business degree and MBA, ran a PX with 500 employees while serving in the Navy, then was transferred by the battle of ideas that boiled up in the 1960s. He returned to school, first to Berkeley, then Washington State, started a wine store, then became a real estate developer. Perpetually restless, he invested in real estate, bought a wine label, sold it, bought another, established a wine business, sold it, and then moved to the wine business.

When his father became ill, Sher was drawn back to mainstream business in California. He and his siblings took over properties and developed the largest retail-leasing brokerage in the United States, called Terrecon. His leather merchant developed Oakland's Jack London w
Community Builder

Square and now is trying to refute Gertrude Stein's famous description of the city, "There is no there, there," by helping redevelop its downtown. Their sister Abby manages property in Los Angeles.

Sher raised a family of two girls and a boy. Then he sold the business and name (his new company is called Metrovation), came back north, and decided to try putting some of his long-simmering social ideas to work in a dumpy shopping center. Crossroads is the local tip of a much bigger business iceberg; Sher is a partner in a number of shopping centers and office buildings in California and New Jersey.

The developer could hardly have chosen a less promising location. It was on the cheap side of Bellevue and far from the freeway. No Nordstrom or Bon was going to anchor there. One arm of the concourse was known as "Death Valley" because nine of 10 stores were vacant. In a futile attempt to keep kids from using the half-empty parking lot as a drag strip, previous owners had erected a building in the middle of the asphalt.

What the new owner realized was that Crossroads' supposed disadvantages were potential advantages. The ethnic stew made the neighborhood the east side's liveliest. The distance from downtown meant it served a need. The center's plainness meant it could attract families uncomfortable in upscale Bellevue Square.

Most of all, Crossroads was a canvas on which Sher could begin to paint the "third place" experiments inspired by Oldenburg's book. Oldenburg's thesis is that besides work and home, people need a third place to meet friends and socialize. America's bars, he argued, are not as socially inclusive as the English pub, French café, German beer garden or Viennese coffeehouse. We lack the kind of social environment to foster community. Our stores don't encourage us to linger and our restaurants are apt to yank the plate away and present the bill before the last mouthful is barely chewed.

Coffeehouses and brewpubs are one obvious attempt to address this lack. Sher's shopping centers and bookstores are another.

Sher did not tear down and start over. As a developer he's a recycler of buildings, and his own home on Lake Washington — a 1924 nondescript place he gave a facelift to — offers comfort and rustic style without flash.

"I like to take the old and give it something new."

He's also cheerfully cheap. At Crossroads he uses galvanized watering troughs for planters and leftover window glass for store dividers. One of his points is that you can still make money while making a place.

So the differences are in the details. He planted trees in the Crossroads parking lot. He created small gardens near the entryways, decorating them with sculptures. Instead of courting big department stores, he lured businesses to making his center a meeting place: an art deco Blockbuster Video on one street corner, a multiplex movie theater on the other side. Also encircling the mall are standard draws such as Circuit City, Top Foods and a mammoth sporting-goods store.

The mall itself is, well, different. Its "big" anchors are Old Navy and Gottschalks. There's a large Barnes & Noble bookstore at one end, but from center is a funky Half-Price Books that looks assembled with recycled lumber; an adjoining welcoming plaza includes a fountain he picked up at a Paris flea market. There's a library, a branch of Bellevue City Hall, a children's arts center run by the Children's Museum, the "Public Market" food court, an in-mall QFC, a stage with a steady flow of events, and even a police precinct office at one end of the parking lot. Sher was savvy enough to politic for that one.

In short, he has built his own Sim City, a more modest Bellevue to go with the more famous and upscale one to the west. "He's created a second downtown," Mayor Marshall says. And now families come to hang out instead of gangs. It's laid-back, utilitarian, plain, comfortable and eclectic. Sort of like Ron Sher.

He has a love of whimsy a hurried shopper could miss. There's a wrought-iron coyote on top of the Coyote...
20% Savings ON ALL Dining Room Furniture

Design consultation available.

BELLEVUE • 425-454-7200
10515 Northeast 6th Street
Behind the Bellevue Art Museum

LYNNWOOD • 425-771-7226
19320 33rd Avenue West

SCAN IMPORT - BELLEVUE • 425-454-4220
12130 Bel-Red Road

Open Mon-Sat 10-6, Sun 12-6
www.scan-design.com
Creek restaurant, and a sculpture of “pipe-people” alongside. A 1967 Volkswagen, covered with concrete, provides a sitting and leaning spot outside the Department of Motor Vehicles office. There are Billy Davis murals and Dudley Carter sculptures. Ugly power transformers are painted like cows, and inside there’s a Lot-to-Booth right in the concourse, which somehow seems more Crossroads than the usual sunglasses or jewelry stand. City volunteers teach English as a second language. And the giant chess set, as mall community-involvement interpreter Lynn

normal freeway commerce. The enormous empty shell he acquired in the Lake Forest Park shopping center seemed even farther from Seattle’s literary centers of gravity. If timing is everything, Sher wanted to try book retailing at a time the business was in turmoil from the eruption of chain superstores and Internet retailers such as Amazon.

Everybody thought it was a dumb idea — except customers.

Even the owner of venerable Elliott Bay Books was getting out of independent book retailing, so Sher bought that

[The mall serves as ‘a nightclub where you can get home early without smelling of cigarettes and booze.’]

Terpstra notes, “is a universal language in itself.”

She did with activities what he did with structure. Sample gatherings have included “From Texas to Taxes” (a chili cook-off combined with an income-tax seminar) and a “beeper party” that led to a chorus of waist beepers and kazoos. Sher put in a good sound system, and jazz and rock mix with Middle Eastern belly dancing, Yiddish songs and a Taiwanese orphan’s choir. The mall, she says, serves as “a nightclub where you can get home early without smelling of cigarettes and booze.”

Gently vetoed was her proposed slogan, “Crossroads: The Most Fun You Can Have And Still Be In Bellevue.”

We don’t want to exaggerate the final effect. Crossroads remains a relatively modest suburban shopping mall, built for the automobile. But it has created a community spirit that its larger, slicker brethren don’t have. It has become a “third place.”

Phillips Gallery of Fine Art is proud to announce a special exhibit of original paintings by

Eywinding Earle

(1916 - 2000)

Phillips

Gallery Of Fine Art

126 CENTRAL WAY

[425] 827.1126

Phillips

Gallery Of Fine Art

126 CENTRAL WAY

[425] 827.1126

F REHABILITATING a sagging shopping center was a gamble, plunging into the book business as Sher did in 1998 seemed insanity. If Crossroads was isolated from store, too. He recruited employee Robert Sindelar to go out to Third Place in the northern suburbs to manage, and Sindelar was stunned by his reception. “My first month I was overwhelmed at the sense of gratitude directed at me.”

Not only could suburbanites read, they were desperate for a big, independent bookstore that offered both new and used titles.

Lynnwood and Tukwila have stores coming out of their ears. Lake Forest Park, a city of 13,000, was searching for identity. “This put the heart into our city,” said Mayor Dave Hutchinson. Suddenly it had an “indoor park” with an adjacent food court as at Crossroads (including an outlet of the Honey Bear Bakery chain that Sher owns), a stage, a chess set, meeting tables, and a scheduler recruited from University Books named Judith Chandler, who could sign up celebrity authors. (She’s drawn not just Clinton, but Jesse Ventura, Ralph Nader, Dr. Phil and Hell’s Angel Sonny Barger.) Sher had struck a nerve: Like Oakland, Seattle’s suburbs wanted a “there” in their there.

“Everybody meets here,” said Deb Weidenbacher, a member of the city’s human-
Home Equity Line of Credit

4.02% APR

No Tricks
No Fees
No Tease

A BECU Home Equity Line of Credit is like cash in the bank. It’s money you can use however you choose—car repairs, vacations, home improvements, education, family assistance... you name it. And, unlike other financial institutions, BECU doesn’t play the old “bait and switch” game. We won’t deceive you with teaser rates or hidden fees. We just offer great rates.

✓ 4.02% variable rate
✓ No loan costs and no fees**
✓ No annual fee
✓ Interest may be tax-deductible (consult your tax advisor)

*80% financing: 0.01036% APR/4.02% APR: 100% financing: 0.0153727% APR/5.63% APR. Rates effective as of 11/01/03 and are subject to change. The rate is based on the 26-week US Treasury Bill rate, plus a 3% margin (3.5% for loans without automatic payment). Maximum APR is 18%. Third-party costs to open and maintain your Line of Credit range between $50-$747. Property insurance is required.

**BECU pays customary Credit Union closing costs. Financing is subject to credit approval.

Now all Washington state residents can join BECU.

www.becu.org
206-439-5700 • 1-800-233-2328
PO Box 97050, Seattle, WA 98124-9750

NOVEMBER 9, 2003
services commission, which was meeting there next to a knitting group and not far from a bunch of retired good old boys who gather each morning just to talk. “It’s a great place to gather.” More than 60 book clubs have registered for discounts at the store, and many have their discussions at the tables. Sher also increased traffic by giving a fifth of the space to Shoreline Community College for classes.

A second, smaller “Third Place” has been opened in Seattle’s Ravenna neighborhood with an urban, bricks-and-board décor more reminiscent of Elliott Bay. The deliberately low shelving to make browsing easier; an Internet Café, a Honey Bear bakery and an outside fountain help mark it as a Ron Sher joint.

And at venerable Elliott Bay, author-scholar Rick Simonson describes the management partnership of Sher and active partner Peter Aaron as “fairly serene.” While introducing used books and more chairs, they have let Elliott Bay continue to be Elliott Bay. Even Honey Bear was moved out of the basement when it didn’t work.

All this social success hasn’t translated into business empire. While Crossroads is profitable, the Third Place stores are not yet, and the recession has slowed plans to expand the “third place” idea. Sher cares too much about individual neighborhoods and store-by-store details to crank out a franchise chain. He doesn’t want to conquer the world, just have it copy some of his ideas.

“Just not the bottom line for him,” said Terpstra.

In person he is gracious, gentle, charming and affable, still married after 31 years, and good friends with his three grown children: not the kind of stuff to get the juices flowing at the National Inquirer or People magazine. He has a soft spot for teddy bears, one reason he acquired Honey Bear. He’s the kind of owner who walks around picking up litter and making a note that a tenant’s plants need watering.

Terpstra remembers when he hosted a company-wide party at his home, but she and Crossroads store owner Carla Easton showed up on the wrong day, 24 hours late. Not missing a beat, Sher invited them for a mini follow-up party.

The developer is superbly fit by bicycling and wind surfing, but what he misses is the San Juan Islands, but sold it, and now has a getaway at Hood River, the region’s windsurfing capital. He’s also a hobbiest wood-worker.

His ideas particularly come into play at his home, a cascade of four buildings (artist studio, workshop, main house and guest house) that ramble down a steep hillside above Meydenbauer Bay and are linked by the music of an artificial waterfall and stream that plumes 80 vertical feet. The result is a classic display of understated Northwest wealth: a well-to-do man preferring to blend into the landscape. The shingled buildings feel organic, the workshop seeming to grow out of the ground. The kitchen is workable but plain, its appliances old and its dimensions modest. On the double lot, paths, groves, meadows and orchards form a pattern as intricate as Tom Sawyer’s Island in Disneyland. Gates are carved. Fruit trees bow with apples. Sculptures peek from behind firs. There is a playhouse for teddy bears.

Sher has the enthusiasm of a 6-year-old and the eye of a designer. He has a keen sense of place. It is this instinct that brings him invitations to speak and serve.

But why all this emphasis on community and gathering places? Don’t Northwesterners prize their privacy? He fears the ignorance that can come from too much TV and computer time and not enough face time, from shutting between work and home but never meeting your neighbors. “When you come to a third place,” he explained, “you learn that everyone else is not scary, because all your information isn’t coming from the news. And THAT is the core of a democracy.”

William Dietrich is a Pacific Northwest magazine staff writer. Tom Reese is a Seattle Times staff photographer.
Stesha Brandon
Events Coordinator

4326 University Way N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105
206 633-6443
FAX 206 545-0945

email: steshab@u.washington.edu
www.ubookstore.com
Join the VB BookClub!

• SIMPLE! No card to carry
• FREE! No membership fee
• BENEFICIAL! Earn VB credit

Large & carefully chosen selection of new, sale & used books
• Friendly, knowledgeable service; quick and easy ordering
• 20% off every day on VB Buyers' Choice Books
• Literature Live! author events weekly • Nationally Accepted Gift Cards
• Young Readers' BookClub and special activities

Wide selection of magazines, T-shirts, journals, book lover's gift items ... and much more

VILLAGE BOOKS IN HISTORIC FAIRHAVEN
1210 Eleventh Street • Bellingham, WA 98225
360/671-2626 • 800/392-BOOK (US & Canada)
9a - 10p Mon - Sat 10a - 8p Sun. ('til 10pm Summer Sundays!)
fax: 360/734-2573 e-mail: books@villagebooks.com
browse, shop, and get event information at our internet store: www.villagebooks.com

---

VB BookClub Membership Enrollment Form

FIRST Name(s): __________________________________________________________

LAST Name(s): _________________________________________________________

Create a Unique BookClub CODE: __ __ __ __ __ __ __ __

A set of numbers and/or letters (5-8 digits) you'll use with each purchase. ASK US TO VERIFY YOUR CODE If it duplicates another, we must change it.

Mailing Address: ________________________________________________________

(please include apartment #)

City: _____________________________________________ State /Prov.: __________

Zip(+4): __________________________ Please ✔ here if you do NOT wish

Please ✔ here if you do NOT wish

to receive any postal mail from us

DAY Phone: (____) ___________ EVE Phone: (____) _______________________

Would you like to receive periodic email news from Village Books?

email: ________________________________________________________________

Please complete both sides and return to Village Books • Have you created your Account Code?
About the Village Books BookClub

- ALL purchases* get credited to the Village Books BookClub...*except the purchase of newspapers, photocopies, shipping, tickets, and Gift Cards.

- WE keep track of your account status... no card to carry! After you have turned in your enrollment, we'll establish your account in our computer. And when you tell us your personally-chosen BookClub Code at the end of each transaction, we can apply your purchases. The status toward each award will print on your receipt, and once you've reached the award level—at the end of the transaction in which your 15th item is purchased—our system will print out your BookClub Award!

- YOU keep track of your BookClub Awards and Redemption. Once you have your BookClub Award (a receipt-like slip that is worth VB book money), you can use it toward your next purchase. We have no record of Awards once they've been issued, as your tally will have been cleared to make way for your next 15 items, so please keep your Award slip in order to redeem it.

- COMPLETE the attached enrollment form. This provides us with necessary mailing/emailing information, reading preferences, your birthday month (for a special benefit!) and most importantly, your personally-chosen BookClub Code.

- PRIVACY is a great concern to us. That's why Village Books has never and will never sell, rent, or loan its mailing list. The VB BookClub is operated solely by Village Books, and information about your purchases will never be shared with anyone. The system we use does keep track of most items you purchase; this information helps us to let you know about special events or new books being published. If you do not wish to receive mailings from us, or if someone at your address already receives mailings and you want to help us save resources, simply check the appropriate box on your enrollment form.

---

BookClub Member Reading Preferences

Please ✔ Your Three (3) Top Book Category Preferences or List Others

- Art
- Biography
- Building/Woodworking
- Business
- Children's Books
- Cooking
- Crafts
- Family
- Gardening
- Gay/Lesbian
- Health
- History
- Humor
- Literary Fiction
- Men's Studies
- Metaphysical
- Mystery
- Native American
- Nature
- Northwest
- Philosophy
- Poetry
- Politics
- Psychology
- Religion
- Science
- Science Fiction/Fantasy
- Spirituality
- Sports
- Travel
- Women's Studies
- Writing
- Young Adult

Please share any comments you have for us: ____________________________

Please list your month of birth: ____________________________

(If two people enroll on same account code, you may list both birth months—2 max.)

Have you created you unique BookClub Account Code on the opposite side?

[Signature]
Dear Chuck and Dee--

I’d say you more than upheld the 23-year tradition of high-class peddling of my books with the school auditorium event the other night. The crowd was one of the best of the entire booktour, in all ways; a very distinctive Bellingham feel to that audience.

So, thanks again for everything. And it was a treat to see you two again and spend a little time together over a meal. Please do think of us as a destination spot sometime when you’re in the direction of Seattle; in this “new” house we at last have a genuine guest room, twin beds, bathroom of your own, the whole deal. Come see.

Best wishes,
Dear Megan and Mary--

My agent, never one to mince words, likes to describe the business we’re all in as “peddling literature.” What a pleasure it was to be the guest peddler and sign up books in a Scott’s store again.

The night before in Bellingham, Chuck and Dee figured out from their inscribed copy of Winter Brothers that it was November of 1980 when I first read at their store, and I imagine it was on that same trip when I first came to your old store in the mall, when your mother was on hand, Mary. So, among the pleasures of the book business has been watching the Scott clan maintain wonderful bookselling and pass it down through the generations. Keep it up.

Thanks again for including me in the Scott’s way of doing things. See you next time we make it to Mount Vernon.

Best wishes,
Nov. 11 '03

Dear Patti--

Just wanted to say what a pleasure it was to be signing up books in a store of yours again. As you said, what a long way--backlist!--you and I and Carol and the good memory of Norman, and Chuck and Dee and the Scott clan go back together. I’d say we all have plenty to be proud of in this business that my agent calls “peddling literature.” Thanks again for including me in the Watermark way of doing things.

See you next time we make it to Anacortes; we missed having a meal and a drink together this time, didn’t we.

Best wishes,
BARNES & NOBLE BOOKSELLERS

Lloyd Adalist
Community Relations Manager

600 Pine Street, #107
Seattle, WA 98101-3701

(206) 264-0156   Fax (206) 264-0489
crm2957@bn.com
August 28, 2000

Dear Ivan,

This is to confirm your visit to our store on Thursday, September 14, at 7:30 pm. Readings and talks at Eagle Harbor Books usually last 25 to 30 minutes, with an additional 15 to 30 minutes for questions and answers. A book signing follows, and we generally try to wrap things up by 9:00 pm.

We will hold the reading in the store which was recently enlarged and remodeled. It will be a little crowded, but I think that it's a better space than the off-site venue we used last time you were here.

We will be in touch with you by telephone closer to the date of the event, and will send directions to the store and a ferry schedule and tickets, if needed. In the meantime, please give me a call if you have any questions or concerns. We are very much looking forward to your visit.

Sincerely,

Mary Gleysteen
Events Coordinator
E-Mail Address: maryg@eagleharborbooks.com

---

All - Sorry this just came back to us because I used the old address. I've enclosed a ferry schedule and a coupon for tickets. It turns out I'll be at a PNBA board meeting the 14th, but you'll be in the very capable hands of Paul Hanson, the store's manager on next Thursday.

157 Winslow Way East, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110
206-842-5332 Phone
206-842-0320 Fax
Damborg's San Juan friend who touts RFair as possible movie: Carmo Columbo

--told Mark he wanted to come to Anacortes signing etc.; I phoned the Skagit dates to Mark Sept. 14
Dear Chris and Kristine--

Okay, here’s the deal. After my gig at Watermark on Saturday, Nov. 8, Carol and I will swing by Stanwood and sign up stock and special requests for you; we should be able to get there between 3 and 3:30, if any of your customers want to be on hand.

It’ll be a quickie stop, as we have to get back to LaConner where we’re staying (and you know it’ll be raining pitchforks) and get ready for the gig at Scott’s that night. But I’ll sign up all the stock you can provide, including backlist paperbacks if my hand is holding out.

Enclosed is the done-in-a-jiffy poster I had made, and can your fall newsletter coax people into this chance to get specially inscribed copies for Christmas, birthdays, etc.? I’m putting Snow Goose on my ivandoig.com list of selected stores for signed books, right in there with Powell’s and The Tattered Cover.

See you at PNBA. Did you notice I’m now a member? This does not mean my mind is weakening and I’m going to buy a bookstore.

Hugs and tickles,
Ivan Doig at Mount Baker Theatre

Saturday, May 11

Ivan Doig became a literary giant first here in the Northwest and in more recent years throughout the country. His memoir, This House of Sky, has become a classic, and his Montana trilogy (English Creek, Dancing at the Rascal Fair, Ride with Me, Mariah Montana) has won the hearts of thousands of readers.

Now Doig returns to his native Montana with a powerful and brilliantly imagined American saga, Bucking the Sun (Simon & Schuster). Set around the building of the Fort Peck Dam, Ivan has concentrated the full force of his immense writing talents and his bone-deep feel for the Big Sky country on telling this epic tale. Nowhere have fictional characters come so fully alive. Nowhere have events long past seemed so present. This is Ivan Doig at his best, and writing just doesn’t get any better.

Village Books and the Mount Baker Theatre are pleased to announce a special evening to celebrate the publication of Bucking the Sun, a book with which the publisher, Simon & Schuster, believes “Doig is poised — like Pat Conroy, with Prince of Tides — for success on a grand scale, not only with the largely Western audience who treasure each new book of his, but with readers coast to coast.”

Please join us on Saturday, May 11, at 8:00 pm as Ivan delights us with tales about his writing and reads from his new work. Following the presentation, a reception and booksigning will take place in the theater lobby. General admission tickets for the reading and reception are $8 and are on sale at the Mount Baker box office and at Village Books.

National Poetry Month

“Poets live the lives all of us live, with one big difference. They have the power to make the experience of life both magical and real. The life they reveal is our own.”

(Bill Moyers from The Language of Life)

During April Village Books will join bookstores, universities, libraries, publishers and other organizations across the country to celebrate National Poetry Month. The special designation was made by the Academy of American Poets to bring together a wide variety of individuals and groups to support and promote the reading and enjoyment of poetry.

In conjunction with the national celebrations, we’ve scheduled several special poetry events, including:

- “Open Mike” readings by local poets on Tuesday, April 2 and Tuesday, April 16, 7:30 pm—SIGN UP TO READ!
- Thomas Centolella, San Francisco poet, former Stegner Fellow and teacher of writing, reads from Lights & Mysteries Thursday, April 11;
- David Lee, who according to book-seller friends gives the best readings they have ever attended, reads from his Western States Book Award-winning collection, My Town on Wed., April 17;
- Susan McCaslin, a BC poet of Locations, reads on Friday the 19th;
- Seattle author Linda Martinson reads from her book that touches sufferers of chronic pain, Poetry of Pain, Tuesday, the 23rd;
- Chrystos, a Bainbridge Island award-winning writer, poet, and Native Rights activist, returns on Friday, April 26 to read from her newest works, Fire Power and Fugitive Colors.

Because National Poetry Month is intended to promote the reading and—one might assume by extension—the purchase of poetry, Village Books will add an incentive for you to put on your shelves your favorite or newly-discovered poetry at a 20% savings throughout the month of April—adult and children’s poetry!
Planting Seeds About New Gardening Books

Amongst hobbyists, and we realize a true gardener may resent being called a hobbyist, perhaps no group reads and collects books more than a gardener — save the book collector. Though there are dozens of new books each year regarding gardening, we'll mention only three here.

A new series (perhaps mini-series as there are just two titles at this point) directly aimed at the Pacific Northwest gardener is the 200 Tips... series by Maggie Stuckey and published by, unlike as it may seem, the Chicago Review Press. The two current titles are 200 Tips for Growing Vegetables in the Pacific Northwest and 200 Tips for Growing Flowers in the Pacific Northwest.

The titles pretty well describe the books. Aside from some introductory remarks and a listing of resources as an appendix, the books are a collection of tips numbered 1 to 200. Some of the tips are quite short such as tip #108 in the vegetable book—"Peas like soil on the sweet side." The tip that follows is a short paragraph regarding changing the pH of your garden soil. Others run to more than a page as does #131 in the same book—"Squash basics, varieties." The vegetable tip book is divided into six chapters from "Starting from Scratch" to "Year-round Success" and including chapters on weather, preparing soil, varieties of vegetables and "Dealing with the Inevitable" which focuses on garden pests, weeds and diseases.

There are tips in the books for every level of gardener — even a longtime "expert" may not have known to put a book of matches in the soil with pepper plants to add sulfur. At $7.95 each, these books make a great addition to any gardener's library. Keep this mini-series in mind as gifts for Mother's Day, Father's Day and Graduation or as a great surprise present or housewarming gift for any gardener.

Though *Water Gardens* by Jacqueline Heriteau and Charles B. Thomas (Houghton Mifflin, $18.95) was published nearly two years ago, it is such a complete and delightful book that it bears mentioning here—especially since it is recently available in paper-
back. The book was created to instruct potential water gardeners on how to design, install, plant and maintain a home water garden. However, the poetry of the narrative and the abundant color photographs throughout make this a gardener's dream book as well as an instructional manual. The opening paragraph serves as a prime example:

"A garden pond is a small romantic Eden with floating flowers, fragrance, reflections, the sound of water, and the glint of golden fish. It is an oasis of serenity and an enchanting world of its own, complete with birds, butterflies, and dragonflies. Each element plays a vital role, and together they create an ecosystem, a living organism whose interacting parts express an exquisite, fascinating intelligence."

That alone might send the gardenphobic looking for his or her spade (or, perhaps, backhoe). While there is chapter upon chapter of practical information on all aspects of water gardening, from siting the pond to selecting plants and maintaining the water garden, the charm of the narrative never wanes. Pick this one up for inspiration or for its direct and practical applications.

Finally, the *Reader's Digest Illustrated Guide to Gardening* (Reader's Digest, $30.00) is not a new book at all, except that it was thoroughly updated and had extensive color added last year. First published in Britain in 1975 and produced in an American edition three years later, this book has become a standard reference work for gardeners. Reading the credits of the consultants and advisors will give one a sense of the expertise collected in this volume. Virtually every page is replete with illustrations, diagrams, charts or photographs making this an invaluable how-to reference for the beginning or most expert gardener. Abundant information on plants is included and instruction on nearly every facet of gardening can be found here. This book belongs in any gardener's library; even if you have an older edition of this book you may wish to peruse this one for its changes and updates.
Gardening Bestsellers

As we come into another gardening season, we thought we would share with you the top twenty bestselling gardening books over the past year. Some are already gardening classics, and all deserve a place in the complete gardening library. As may be expected, many of the titles focus specifically on gardening in this area and three of the titles (#3, 11 and 12) are written by Whatcom County residents.

1. Western Garden Book by the Editors of Sunset (Sunset), p $24.95, h $29.95
2. Right Plant Right Place by Nicola Ferguson (Summit), p $18.00
4. Complete Book of Herbs by Lesley Bremness (Viking), p $19.95
5. Tasha Tudor's Garden by Tovah Martin (Houghton Mifflin), h $35.00
6. Natural Garden Book by Peter Harper (Simon & Schuster), p $25.00
7. Gardening with Native Plants by Arthur Kruckenberg (University of Washington), p $29.95
8. Herbs by the Editors of Reader's Digest (Reader's Digest), p $16.00
9. Growing Vegetables West of the Cascades by Steve Solomon (Sasquatch), p $14.00
10. Noah's Garden, Restoring the Ecology of Our Own Backyards by Sara Stein (Houghton Mifflin) p $10.95
11. Orchard Mason Bee by Brian Griffin (Knox Cellars), p $9.95
12. Winter Gardening in the Maritime Northwest by Binda Colebrook (Sasquatch), p $10.95
14. Growing Your Herb Business by Bertha Repper (HarperCollins), p $11.95
15. American Horticultural Society Encyclopedia of Garden Planning (Amer Horticultural Society), h $49.95
16. Organic Garden Book by Geoff Hamilton (Houghton Mifflin), h $14.95
17. The Private World of Tasha Tudor by Tudor & Brown (Little Brown), h $35.00
18. American Horticultural Society Encyclopedia of Gardening (Amer Horticultural Society), h $59.95
19. The Year in Bloom by Ann Lovejoy (Sasquatch), p $11.95

A Lot of Flowers Gardening Seminars at Village Books

For years Village Books and A Lot of Flowers have been neighbors in Historic Fairhaven. And this year, at the suggestion of the new owners of A Lot of Flowers, Jim and Laurie Brown, we're getting together to provide you with a Spring (and on) Lecture Series. Actually, Jim and Laurie are doing all the work, we're mostly providing the place, but we do encourage you to check out the list of Saturday morning free seminars they are holding, and register soon for as many as you like.

For sign-up and further information, please contact the folks at A Lot of Flowers at 647-0728.

- March 16: Pruning Fruit and Ornamental Trees and Shrubs
  Learn anew or refresh on the basics of pruning.
- March 30: Early Color in the Garden
  Find out how spring can be rushed into the garden.
- April 13: Perennials in the Garden
  Join in trying to keep up with this ever expanding topic.
- April 27: Culinary and Medicinal Herbs
  Creative uses for culinary, medicinal, and ornamental herbs.
- May 4: Container Gardening
  Now is the time to plant for summer color.
- May 18: The Organic Garden
  See how to effectively remove chemicals from the garden.
- June 8: Garden Accents I—Japanese Maples, Dwarf Conifers, Heather
  Discover many different unique hybrids for special effect.
- June 22: Garden Accents II—Vines, Grasses, Bamboo
  Use of unique plants for unique effects.
- July 13: Late Summer Color in the Garden
  Avoid the letdown of the late summer gardening blues.
Some highlights of the Spring schedule

In addition to the emphasis on poetry during April (see page 1), Village Books' Literature Live program continues with other exciting, inspiring and entertaining programs in April:

- Walt Crowley reminisces on Seattle in the 60s in his book Rites of Passage (Wed., April 3).
- Ashland novelist Sandra Scofield, reads from Chance to See Egypt (Thurs., April 18).
- BC novelist Diana Hartog, reads from Photographer's Sweethearts (Tues., April 30).
- Two writing for film seminars by screenwriter Jonathon Furst (April 20, Part I 9:30-12:30, Part II 4:30-7:30—$30 each if registered by 4/15, $35 each if registered after).
- Travel writer Jan Halliday and Gail Chehak, the tourism coordinator for the Affiliated Tribes of NW Indians, present a slideshow based on Native Peuples of the Northwest: A Traveler's Guide to Land, Art, and Culture (Thursday, April 25).
- Naturalist Art Kruckenberg (Gardening with Native Plants of the PNW and The Natural History of Puget Sound) gives a talk Saturday, April 27, 4 pm during the Fairhaven Flower and Garden Festival.

Coming in May (more will surely be added):

- May 2, join us for an evening with contributors of the local B&B cookbook, Feasting Inn Style.
- May 4 brings us Hanneke Ippisch to read from and discuss her autobiographical book, Sky: A True Story of Resistance During WWII.
- May 7 come to slideshow of wilderness Alaska, with Richard Leo, author of Way Out Here.
- May 11 we'll have Ivan Doig for a special presentation at the Mt. Baker Theatre in conjunction with the publication of Bucking the Baker (see the front page of this Banner).
- May 13, Aliske Webb reads from her book of quilting and lore, Twelve Golden Threads.
- May 15, the award-winning author of The Chincilla Farm and Set for Life, Judith Freeman reads from her novel A Desert of Pure Feeling.

- The 16th we'll host the author of a modern-day story set with a backdrop of the history of Western Thought—Jim Paul and Medieval in LA.
- May 20 brings us David Haynes author of Live at 5, Heathens, and Somebody Else's Mama.
- May 31 Seattle author and former director of the CIA, Robert Gates joins us to discuss From the Shadows: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War.

Our ongoing program provides something of interest for everyone—every week, nearly every day.

Lots coming up for kids, parents, and teachers

Fairy Tales—Hawaiian Style

Saturday, April 13th at 2:00 we'll have a special storytime starring Carol Ann Jossem-Anderson, illustrator and publisher of The Three Little Hawaiian Pigs and the Magic Shark and Hau Kea and the Seven Menobune, Hawaii's version of Snow White and the Seven Dwarves. Carol was a teacher in Hawaii and has lots to share about Hawaiian culture and language.

Earth Day w/ Sardis Wildlife

Some of you spent part of Earth Day 1995 with us for a Birds-of-Prey presentation. Well this year, on Saturday, April 20, 2 pm we're in for another wild treat when visitors (human and animal) from Whatcom County's Sardis Wildlife Center join us to show how we can help the wildlife in our area. This will be a benefit for Sardis, so tickets are $3 for adults and $1 for kids 14 and younger—all of it's going to help Sardis with their important work. Get your tickets early!

Ahoy, ye Landlubbers!

Saturday, May 4th, 2 pm is Pirate Appreciation Day! We'll be telling tales of daring men and women who adventured on the high seas and learning about what it was like to be a pirate long ago. We'll even pretend to be pirates ourselves—with games, make-believe names, and piratical personalities. Shiver me timbers! (Space will be limited, so sign up if you want to come!)

Holland during WWII

Missoula, Montana author Hanneke Ippisch will visit during Lynden's Holland Days and come to Fairhaven to read from her new young adult/adult autobiography, Sky: A True Story of Resistance During WWII. Ippisch will read and discuss on Saturday, May 4 at 7:30 pm for parents, kids, teachers, everyone!

The Cat in the Hat Comes to Village Books!

Most kids wish that the Cat in the Hat would visit their houses to liven things up on boring rainy days. Well, here at VB wishes will come true because the Cat in the Hat is coming to see us on Sunday, May 19th at 2 pm! He'll love it if you'll come to get your picture taken with him and share in some of the fun things he has in store, including a drawing for free books. (You may also see the Cat on Saturday the 18th at the Junior Ski-to-Sea race at Lake Padden.)
A Whale of an Experience

Mark Sunday, May 19, on your calendar and come in or call to purchase your tickets to one of the most exciting events of the spring. Village Books is sponsoring a full-day nature cruise and whale search aboard the Viking Star featuring Peter Fromm, the author of Whale Tales. As you may know, from May through October, the San Juans host three pods of resident Orca (Killer) whales, totaling over 90 members—all individually identifiable. In addition, other Orca transients and Minkie whales are often found in these feeding grounds. Skipper Ken (Captain Mack) MacDonald of the Viking Star, operates one of the most highly respected whale search trips in the northwest. From the time you board at the Lime Dock Pier in LaConner at 8:00 am until you return around 5:00 pm you will travel in the heated comfort of a vessel especially designed for such outings. With 31 extra large viewing windows, spacious outside decks and room for up to a dozen folks at a time to join the skipper in the wheelhouse, the Viking Star has become the favorite boat of naturalists exploring these waters. By employing a system of trip timing and a professional spotting boat MacDonald has produced one of the area’s highest sighting percentages—over 80% the last two years—and enjoys a reputation for the sensitivity and respect he shows the giant mammals, and all marine life, by carefully following the guidelines of the National Marine Fisheries Association.

The day’s experience will be further enhanced by the presence of Peter Fromm, Lopez Island author of Whale Tales. Fromm will give a short presentation and be available throughout the trip to talk with folks about the many stories he has collected of human encounters with whales worldwide. His presentation at Village Books upon the publication of his book was enthusiastically praised by the many folks who attended and purchased his book. Of course the full-day excursion has far more to offer than just whales. Bird life abounds with eagles, occasional osprey and many water and shore birds in view. And you will get a look at the skipper’s favorite harbor seal hangouts and may get a chance to see a leaping Dall’s porpoise, a sea lion and many more of the fauna of the San Juans. In addition to Peter, a naturalist will be on board to explain the natural and human history of the islands and to answer questions as they may occur.

An on-board library including books on nature and island history, research guides and bird and whale identification guides is provided for your use. Binoculars are also available. In addition Village Books will have related books, including Peter’s Whale Tales, available for purchase on the boat.

The standard cost for the whale watch is $69 for adults and $49 for children under 12 years old (plus tax), including an on-board box lunch, coffee and tea. But, as an exclusive offer to Village Books BookClub members you may purchase your tickets from the store for $59 and $39 plus tax. Because space on the boat is limited to 49 passengers we urge you to purchase your tickets as early as possible.

Whale Watch Tour on the Viking Star for BookClub Members

- Departs 8 am from Lime Dock Pier in LaConner
- Sunday, May 19
- box lunch & beverages provided
- returns around 5 pm
- buy tickets in advance at Village Books—exclusive BookClub
Member prices of $59 ($39 kids under 12) plus tax

Your Boss Is Not Your Mother

Last year Village Books and Business Pulse Magazine brought to town Robert Spector, author of The Nordstrom Way, for an extremely successful business luncheon. Now we are teaming up once again with Business Pulse in bringing another dynamic speaker to Bellingham. Brian DesRoches, author of Your Boss is Not Your Mother: Creating Autonomy, Respect and Success at Work, will be the keynote luncheon speaker at Entrepreneurship '96, a conference on economic development and business management, on Thursday, April 25 at noon.

DesRoches’ training spans the areas of business, health administration and counseling, and he holds advanced degrees in all three fields. Since 1981 he has been assisting companies and organizations, including Boeing, James River Corporation and the Washington State Bar Association; individuals; and couples as a Psychotherapist, Management Consultant/Trainer and Organizational Systems Consultant. In his book DesRoches brings together these disciplines to address the many problems facing business organizations—both large and small.

The topic for the keynote address will be “Entrepreneurial Leadership—Staying the Course.” Tickets for the entire conference, held Thursday, April 25 at the Best Western Lakeway Inn, are $45 and include the luncheon as well as seminars on current business topics, and an exposition of business products and services. Tickets are available at the Business Pulse office or at Village Books.
Bookseller Awards

PNBA 1996 Awards

Each year the Pacific Northwest Booksellers Association presents awards to the outstanding books written in the previous year by northwest authors. This year’s awards, which were presented at the spring meeting of the association, honor books that not only are valued in our region but have received national acclaim as well. Five of the seven winners were guests of Village Books Literature Live in 1995.

The 1996 winners are: A Little Too Much is Enough by Kathleen Tyau; River Walking: Reflections on Moving Water by Kathleen Dean Moore; Voyage of a Summer Sun: Canoeing the Columbia River by Robin Cody; I Sing the Body Electronic: A Year with Microsoft on the Multimedia Frontier by Fred Moody; and The Sky Fisher by Craig Lesley. The William Stafford Memorial Poetry Award was presented to Clemens Starck for Journeyman’s Wages and the Children’s Book Award was given for Storm Boy by Paul Owen Lewis.

1996 ABBY Award Nominees

In 1991 the American Booksellers Association launched the American Booksellers Book of the Year (ABBY) award to honor the book that booksellers nationwide most enjoyed recommending to their customers. In 1993 a children’s ABBY was added. Booksellers across the country submit their nominations—over 600 titles this year—and from those titles a short list is created. Booksellers vote for one book in each of the two categories. The results of the vote will be announced at the annual ABA Convention in Chicago in June.

This year’s adult nominees are: At Home in Mitleford by Jan Karon; The Horse Whisperer by Nicholas Evans; Snow Falling on Cedars by David Guterson; The Stone Diaries by Carol Shields; and Talk Before Sleep by Elizabeth Berg.

The ABBY nominees in the children’s category are: Catherine Called Birdy by Karen Cushman; Guess How Much I Love You by Sam McBratney; The Library by Sarah Stewart, illustrated by David Small; Math Curse by Jon Scieszka, illustrated by Lane Smith; and Miss Spider’s Tea Party by David Kirk.

1995 Top 100 selling Books... (i.e. Bellingham's "Award Winners")

Many of you have already picked up the flyer we’ve had out listing the top 100 sellers at VB in 1995. It’s a great resource to keep handy when you’re looking for a good book to read in just about any category. The list represents what Whatcom County readers bought most; it includes scores of local and regional authors. VB staff picks, authors who came to Village Books to read, award-winners, and some New York Times bestsellers. Here’s a sampling from the list:

1. Snow Falling on Cedars by David Guterson - NW author; Vintage (p)
2. The Colophon Café Best Recipes by Ray Dunn & Taimi Dunn - Gorman; B’ham authors; Colophon (p)
3. The Stone Diaries by Carol Shields - Penguin (p)
4. The Shipping News by E. Annie Proulx - Simon & Schuster (p)
5. Stones from the River by Ursula Hegi - NW author; S&S (p)
6. Miss Zukas & the Library Murders by Jo Dereske - B’ham author; Avon (p); Miss Zukas & the Library Murders came in at #25
7. Lone Ranger & Tonto Fistfight in Heaven by Sherman Alexie - NW author; Harper (p)
8. The 7 Spiritual Laws of Success by Deepak Chopra - New World (h)
9. Montana 1948 by Larry Watson - Pocket (p)
10. Men Are from Mars, Women Are from Venus by John Gray - Harper (h)
11. The Giver by Lois Lowry - Bantam (p)
12. The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People by Steven Covey - S&S (p)
13. Refuge by Terry Tempest Williams - Vintage (p)
14. All the Pretty Horses by Cormac McCarthy - Vintage (p)
15. The Hot Zone by Richard Preston - Anchor (p)
16. Reservation Blues by Sherman Alexie - NW author; Grove (h)
17. The Indian in the Cupboard by Lynn Reid Banks - Avon (p)
18. Why Cats Paint by Silver & Busch - Tenspeed Press (p)
19. The Dark by Carrie Brown (Meredith Cary) - B’ham author; St. Martins (h)
20. Cosette by Laura Kalpakian - B’ham author; Harper (h)
21. Great Pacific American Fisheries: 1899-1965 by Galen Biery - NW author; Rosamonde Van Miert (p)
22. Lib narratives by Daniel Quinn - Bantam (p)
23. Stellaluna by Janell Cannon - HBJ (h)
24. Desert Quartet by Terry Tempest Williams - Pantheon (h)
25. Stevens Pass by Joann Roe - B’ham author; Mountaineers (p)
26. The Good Rain by Timothy Egan - NW author; Vintage (p)
27. 100 Years of Solitude by Gabriel Garcia Marquez - Harper (p)
28. How We Die by Sherwin Wihlulab - Vintage (p)
29. Beach Music by Pat Conroy - Doubleday (h)
30. Northwest Passage by William Dietrich - NW author, S&S (h)
31. Calvin & Hobbes 10th Anniversary by Bill Watterson - Andrews & McMeel (p)
32. Undue Influence by Steve Martini - B’ham author; Berkley (p)
33. Chuckanut Memories by Francis Judd - NW author; CCFA (p)
34. Dogs Love to Please... by September Morn - NW author; Pawprince (p)
35. Western Birds by Roger Tory Peterson - Houghton Mifflin (p)
36. Best Short Hikes in the N. Cascades by E. M. Sterling - Mountaineers (p)
38. How to Argue and Win Every Time by Gerry Spence - St. Martins (h)
39. The Brothers K by David James Duncan - NW author; Bantam (p)
40. The Death of Common Sense by Philip K. Howard - Random (h)
Pssst...did you hear?

A rumor filtered back to us a few weeks ago that Village Books' sales had dropped by sixty-five percent due to new competition and that we wouldn't last the year. We were reminded of Mark Twain's reply on reading his own premature obituary — "The reports of my death have been greatly exaggerated."

The concern expressed by the bearer of this imagined truth, as well as the concern that many of you have expressed, is greatly appreciated. It is true that new corporate competition delivers a hit to all independent community businesses. But in our case it has, fortunately, been a glancing blow and nowhere near a knockout punch. For that we are extremely grateful to you, our loyal customers. Your kind words coupled, of course, with your continued purchases have bolstered both our spirits and our business health.

But so far we are among the lucky ones. Over the past two years fine and well-established independent bookstores in St. Paul, New York City, Dallas, St. Louis, San Francisco and East Lansing as well as perhaps two hundred or more others have closed their doors. There is no doubt that independent bookstores, as well as many other independent businesses, are locked in a battle for survival. And the playing field (to mix a metaphor) is not level.

Some of you have read the New York Times article about the placement payments and discount subsidies being offered to chain bookstores. Those payments have not been available to independent bookstores, though such availability is required by law. You may know about the lawsuit brought by the American Booksellers Association against six publishers for such illegal practices and the fact that three of those publishers including Penguin and Houghton Mifflin have settled and agreed, under court supervision, to refrain from such practices. The Federal Trade Commission sued six of the largest U.S. publishers for practicing similar illegal favoritism and continues a case they first began investigating over fifteen years ago — the only FTC suit brought forward under the Reagan/Bush administrations.

The book business, under the best of circumstances, is not easy. But we are not asking for your sympathy. Your profession or business is tough too. We are asking for your continued support. As more and more independent bookstores go the way of independent newspapers and theaters, there is much more at risk than Village Books or our jobs and business. There is little doubt that a book retail environment dominated by a handful of national chain retailers will lead to a book publishing business influenced and controlled by fewer and fewer voices. You can help keep the broadest range of ideas and information available by helping to maintain the diversity of ownership of America's bookstores, and with your support Village Books will continue to serve the readers of Northwest Washington for many years to come.

New Sections focus on Culture

Two new sections focus on specific areas of our culture about which a great amount is currently being written. The first, Pop Culture, includes books that look at current cultural phenomena. Much of what you will find here may be cutting edge, some may have an edge that cuts. From the World Wide Web to Fran Liebowitz there are books here that will pique the attention of anyone hoping to keep up on what's happening. You will find this new section just under the hardcover nonfiction bestseller list in the main level of the store.

The second section, African American Issues, includes books that examine the current social and political issues that concern African Americans and, by extension, anyone who cares about understanding among races. You will find here the writings of Cornell West, Ernest Gaines, Belle Hooks and numerous other black authors. The African American Issues section is just below the Contemporary Cultural Criticism section, next to history and just behind the Buyers' Choice table on the main floor of the store.

Though not new, the Contemporary Cultural Criticism section has been expanded. Now including works that were perhaps out of place elsewhere—like Camille Paglia's books in literary criticism, and serious political and social criticism such as Noam Chomsky's works, which were not especially at home in the history section—the section has grown and moved to the south wall of the main level of the store next to the history section.

Reaching Readers

Though Village Books does not accept any advertising in issues of the BookClub Banner, we do provide an opportunity for Fairhaven area businesses and BookClub members to reach potential clients and customers through our twice-yearly Chuckanut Reader. Our anniversary issue of the magazine will be published in June.

If you have an interest in reaching our readers please contact Chuck at Village Books for details.
VB Reading Group
Join us for these discussions coming up, 7:00 in the BBA!

April 9: House of Splendid Isolation by Edna O'Brien
The powerful and distinctive voice of Edna O'Brien is evident from page one of this finely crafted novel. It is the passionate, sometimes painful story of the relationship that develops between an I.R.A. gunman and his captive against the backdrop of the larger conflicts of the Irish people.

May 14: Borderliners by Peter Høeg
An experiment in social Darwinism at a boarding school is the framework for this often disturbing tale. Various themes central to the human experience are explored within—the natures of time, pain and fear being just a few—as well as how these conditions are manipulated by certain powerful individuals and institutions.

June 11: The Stone Angel by Margaret Laurence
Margaret Laurence is one of Canada's most well-respected authors who earned high praise from Robertson Davies and many other critics. In The Stone Angel she gives us the story of Hagar Shipley, a sharp and cantankerous old woman who makes her escape from a nursing home and reflects with wry honesty upon her past and present as she approaches the last chapter of her life.

Parking in Fairhaven
Finding a place to park in Fairhaven has just become much easier.
McKenzie Avenue (the street just south of Harris) has been turned into a parking lot between 12th and 10th Streets. You may still drive on McKenzie in much the same way you may drive on Railroad downtown, but now you will find dozens of additional parking spots just steps away from your favorite Fairhaven haunts. Easy access to this parking area is available from 12th Street (the major north/south artery through Fairhaven), 11th, or 10th Street (from the newly constructed extension of Old Fairhaven Parkway).

This spring 10th Street behind Village Books and Mill, just to the north, will be finished with additional parking, complete with curbs, sidewalks and Fairhaven-style lighting.

We do realize that Fairhaven gets pretty busy at times, but now you should be able to find a place within a block or so of your destination. Try that at Bellis Fair.

---

VILLAGE BOOKS
in old fairhaven

1210 Eleventh Street • Bellingham, WA 98225

360/671-2626 • 800/392-BOOK
fax: 360/734-2573 • email: VillageBks@aol.com
http://www.fairhaven.com/villagebooks/

• 9 am - 10 pm Monday - Saturday
• 10 am - 8 pm Sundays

• 20% off NYT Bestsellers, Monthly Buyers' Choice books, and Books-on-Tape
• BookClub award every 15 items
• books for every age & interest
• simple & quick book ordering
• used & bargain books in the Annex
• multimedia titles
• unique magazines
• gift certificates
• free gift wrapping
• author events every week

This BookClub Banner has been mailed to BookClub members who have made a purchase of any amount at Village Books in the most recent quarter preceding publication. Mailing is suspended if a purchase is not made within that time, but BookClub status is not affected. Any subsequent purchase will be credited to your BookClub and mailing of the Banner will be resumed.
Dear Ivan -

Thanks again for your wonderful reading at Eagle Harbor and for your heroic signing before hand.

I thought you'd like to know that we've sold 608 of those little hummers. At this rate, we'll need to reorder well before Christmas.

Best to Carol and again, many thanks -

Mary
Dign bds
@ the beach
@ B/Kest
(also DeDe Teafer's Store, ontarii)
KIM RICKETTS

- event planning
- event consultation
- independent bookseller

1505 N. E. 55th
Seattle, WA  98105

tel  206-523-3458
fax  206-526-7248

kimrickettsbooks@aol.com
Chapter One of Bookfest's new status as an admission event

BY JOHN MARSHALL  
P-I book critic

There is the standard plot: Northwest Bookfest, Seattle's annual celebration of books and authors, returns this weekend to Magnuson Park for its ninth edition. Then there is the far more intriguing subplot: Will the first imposition of a Bookfest admission fee ($10 for one day, $15 for two) prove to be the salvation of the embattled festival, or another nail in its coffin?

Only the Sunday evening closure of Hangar 27 may provide the answer to that crucial question, but there is no mistaking the high-stakes gamble that is confronting the festival this weekend. A significant decrease in attendance from last year's 20,000 book lovers could have a dangerous ripple effect. It could undermine the support of corporate sponsors who are keeping the festival alive as it fights for life in the aftermath of the firing of its staff amid a recent deficit that once totaled $60,000.

As Kim Ricketts, vice president of the festival board, concedes, "If people vote with their feet and their pocketbooks, then we will need to look at the role of the festival in the community and whether it is sustainable. If it's something people want as part of the cultural life of the city, then they gotta go to Point last year. And they say that a survey of festivalgoers two years ago found that 83 percent said they would still attend the festival with an admission charge.

Organizers pin much hope for this year's festival on the strong lineup of regional authors, with such luminaries as David Guterson, Jonathan Raban, Ivan Doig, Charles Johnson and Sherman Alexie all appearing on behalf of their new or recent books. "We have found," says Ricketts, "that all of these authors have a soft spot in their hearts for Bookfest."

But the flip side of the regional emphasis of 2003 Bookfest is that there are precious few national authors who are stopping as part of their book tours. Noah Adams of National Public Radio is probably this year's biggest outside draw with his new book on the Wright brothers, evidence that many major publishers have concluded there are better ways of generating publicity than having their authors compete for attention at regional book festivals.

Ricketts, the former director of author events for the University Book Store, put in countless volunteer hours programming this year's festival. She explains, "There are no star authors this year, but the festival does have a lot of good people to see. We cannot rely on touring authors to fill our main stages anymore." Bookfest, once again, is at a crossroads. Efforts have been expended to reduce its deficit, including having only minimal paid staff, and the enlisting of several new major sponsors (including Target, Borders, Pearl Jam) to replace those who have left in this sour economy.

The $10 admission charge is the key to continuing Bookfest's difficult and painful climb back to solvency from a deficit that now stands at $30,000. The requested $5 donation at the door continued to yield less and less money at recent Bookfests and grants to literacy programs from these donations have been discontinued until the festival returns to financial health.

A new executive director, Eleanor Mason, has been hired with her salary provided by an anonymous donor for one year, although there is no assurance it will extend beyond 12 months. This longtime events planner -- with Northwest Folklife, the Goodwill Games and the Atlanta Olympics on her resume -- started work in April.

"I've been trying to assure people," Mason says, "that we want to get back on our feet and are taking major steps to do that."
Endolyne Joe’s is an inviting stop, especially at brunchtime

BY JAMES GOLDSMITH
Special to the P-I

“Joe’s!” said the smoky voice on the phone. “This is Trixie.”
Trixie. At Joe’s.

Then, yeah, they served breakfast all day. What was I thinking? This isn’t one of those hoity-toity, dinner-only neighborhood restaurants, where with every dish you don’t know whether to eat it or frame it. Like West Seattle’s (excellent) Ovio Bistro. Endolyne Joe’s is named for the old streetcar “lyme” (19-thoughts to the ’40s) for which this little Fauntleroy neighborhood was the “end” of.

It’s also the latest from Jeremy Hardy and Peter Levy, whose Chowfoods company also owns the Spot, Jitterbug, Coastal Kitchen and Atlas Foods – lively and beloved all. Joe’s walls are mostly brick, beams big and black, bar of hand-carved oak – bought from a brothel in Wallace, Idaho (renowned for mining and prostitution). Many wood tables, both in dining room and Last Stop Lounge, have built-in drawers. We’ve amused ourselves with Silver Surfer comics, official NBA trivia, “The Velveteen Rabbit” and crayons.

In fact, amusement is an integral part of the draw. But more importantly, Joe’s handles with aplomb three major meals: breakfast, lunch and dinner. B. and L. get conflated into Blunch. And believe me, it ain’t bad.

Who’s in the Henhouse Rumble ($8.50) unless it’s plate-top hearty hangover medicine? Fried chicken Italian sausage, sun-dried tomatoes and Asaggio, and eggs of course. Only spicy hash browned deliciousness – neither spicy nor generally appealing. An Island Omelet ($7.50) is a Perky thing: eggs enveloping a mix of jerk sausage, roasted yams and coconut milk. At one of the plate rests enough sliced fruit to render superfluous my trio’s extra order of Passion Fruit Parfait ($5.25), big enough to be its own meal: chunks of fresh tropical fruits in passion-fruit yogurt, sprinkled with macadamia nuts.

Savannah Morning Meal delivers thick wedges of crunch-fresh cornbread topped with a combination of not-so-spicy andouille sausage mixed with sweet corn and cream, plus eggs over easy. It’s another winning combination ($7.75). As is Billy Bob’s Biscuits & Gravy ($5.75), serving devilishly delicious country-sausage gravy, and first-rate, double-thick buttermilk biscuits.

Do not think, oh, the three of us can also split an order of Griddle Cakes ($4.50) because you can’t. Each breakfast is a full, full meal, and the fluffy buttermilk pancakes are no exception.

While Blunch items run until 3 p.m., lunch...
Bookfest gives authors some things to talk about

By Michael Upchurch / Seattle Times book critic

Let’s be frank about it: It’s not the readings but the panel discussions that are the best reason to attend Northwest Bookfest tomorrow and Sunday.

Author readings, after all, are a dime a dozen in Seattle, and often work better in a smaller venue.

But authors actually sparring with one another? Ridiculous each other? Going into high and righteous dudgeon? That’s surprisingly hard to come by in this town.

Last year, science writer Amir D. Aczel won my unofficial Author Most Peeved With His Fellow Panelists Award, when he insisted, against their objections, that you had to be a practicing scientist to be a science writer of any integrity.

This year, maybe it’ll be rock critics Charles R. Cross and Richard Meltzer trading fisticuffs over whether Mick Jagger ought to call it a day (panel topic: “Time, Tide, Aging, Dying and Rock Music, or, How Much Older Can The Rolling Stones Get?”). Or Anthony Swofford and Khashan Bayef wrangling over the ethics of converting battlefield violence into artful prose (panel topic: “Writing War: How Do We Turn Trauma into Art?”).

Onstage interaction of another kind occurs with author interviews. And even readings can be compelling, if the author makes a point of chatting with the audience more than reading to them. Here are some potential highlights of the festival, with times and places (for full schedule, see pages 44-45).

SATURDAY

“Silencing the Earth: Political Suppression of Environmental Art”: Seattle art critic Regina Hackett interviews Bellevue photographer Subhankar Banerjee, whose photographs of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge stirred political controversy earlier this year when they were exhibited at the Smithsonian Institution. Carver Stage, 10:15-11:15 a.m.

“A Clash of Cultures in Fiction”: Novelists Kate Gadol, Michael Gruber and Bharti Kirchner debate whether cultural collisions make for good fiction. McCarthy Stage, 10:30-11:30 a.m.

“What Not You Think She Was: Some Amazing Women in American History”: Biographers Katherine Buck, Gail Collins and Lauren Keiser discuss the lives of the unusual women they’ve depicted in their books. Moderated by KUOW’s Marcie Silman. Stafford Stage, 11 a.m.-noon.

“Time, Tide, Aging, Dying and Rock Music”: Charles R. Cross and Richard Meltzer discuss geezerdom and electric guitars, as mentioned previously. McCarthy Stage, 11:45 a.m.-12:45 p.m.

“Adventuring Beyond the Map: Humanity in the Geographic Unknown”: Biographer Laurence Bergreen and author-adventurer Peter Nichols compare and contrast Charles Darwin’s and Ferdinand Magellan’s voyages of discovery. Stafford Stage, 12:30-1:15 p.m.

“Raban in Conversation with Shields”: Writer David Shields asks his friend Jonathan Raban about his new, Seattle-set novel, “Waxwings.” But will he get tough? Hugo Stage, 1:30-2:30 p.m.

“David Quammen: The science writer is interviewed by Douglas Chadwick about his new book, “Monster of God,” which weighs what effect the imminent extinction of the great predators will have on humankind.” Hugo Stage, 3-4 p.m.

“Nancy Pearl Live on Stage: Pearl—possibly the most famous librarian in the whole U.S.A., following last week’s profile in The New York Times shares reading recommendations from her new book, “Book Lust.” McCarthy Stage, 3:30-4:30 p.m.

SUNDAY

“A Meeting of Minds and Hearts”: Medievalist/mythology writer Candace Robb interviews National Book Award Winner Charles Johnson (“Middle Passage”) about his latest book, “Turning the Wheel: Essays on Buddhism and Writing.” Stafford Stage, 11:45 a.m.-12:45 p.m.

“Great Expectations: Letting Your Children Become Adults”: Parental advice from writers Jane Adams, Laura Kastner, Dan Savage and Pepper Schwartz. I’m going for “mouth factor” here: Savage is bound to say something we won’t be able to print in our Bookfest roundup story on Monday. Carver Stage, 12:45-1:45 p.m.

“Greg Bear and J.A. Jance: The authors discuss the blessings/difficulties of being genre writers. Mystery writer Jance is a real firecracker onstage. Will science-fiction writer Bear be able to get in a word edgewise? Hugo Stage, 2-3 p.m.

“Clear Cut Press presents The Clear Cut Future”: Former Seattleites Matthew Stadler and Richard Jensen announce the debut of their Astoria-based small press, which will bring out new books by Charles D’Ambrosio, Stacey Levine, Matt Briggs and others in the coming year. McCarthy Stage, 2:15-3:15 p.m.

“Survivor of War: Perspectives on Human Conflict”: Authors Khashan Baiev, Mark Lee, Kim Stafford, Sandi and Anthony Swofford, moderated by Roger Simpson, discuss the ethics of war writing. Stafford Stage, 2:15-3:15 p.m.

“Sherman Alexie: Actually, the press release reads “Sherman Alexie with Dana Elkun moderating,” which seems about right. Alexie is a one-man comedy show onstage, and it will probably take some doing for Elkun to rein in his wilder tangents.” Hugo Stage, 3:30-4:30 p.m.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>10:00</th>
<th>11:00</th>
<th>Noon</th>
<th>1:00</th>
<th>2:00</th>
<th>3:00</th>
<th>4:00</th>
<th>5:00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:00</td>
<td>BEARD STAGE</td>
<td>10:30 to 11:30</td>
<td>Eric Gower</td>
<td>A cooking demonstration</td>
<td>10:30 to 11:30</td>
<td>11:30 to 12:30</td>
<td>Noon to 1:00</td>
<td>Noon to 1:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td>CARVER STAGE</td>
<td>10:15 to 11:15</td>
<td>Political Suppression of Environmental Art</td>
<td>Subhankar Banerjee</td>
<td>12:45 to 1:45</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>2:00 to 3:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td>HALL STAGE</td>
<td>10:15 to 11:15</td>
<td>Intergenerational Book Project</td>
<td>Deborah J. Haynes, Henriette Ann Klaus</td>
<td>12:45 to 1:45</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>2:00 to 3:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td>HUGO STAGE</td>
<td>10:15 to 11:15</td>
<td>Mysterious Romance or Romantic Mystery?</td>
<td>Stella Cameron and Mary Daheim</td>
<td>12:45 to 1:45</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>1:15 to 2:15</td>
<td>2:00 to 3:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td>LEVERTOV STAGE</td>
<td>10:15 to 11:15</td>
<td>Esme Raji Codell</td>
<td>How to use books in the classroom</td>
<td>11:15 to 12:15</td>
<td>11:15 to 12:15</td>
<td>1:00 to 2:15</td>
<td>1:00 to 2:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td>STAFFORD STAGE</td>
<td>10:15 to 11:15</td>
<td>Women in American History</td>
<td>Katherine Beek, Gail Collins and Lauren Kessler</td>
<td>11:15 to 12:15</td>
<td>11:15 to 12:15</td>
<td>2:30 to 3:15</td>
<td>2:30 to 3:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:00</td>
<td>11:00 to Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BEARD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Northwest Best Places</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cynthia Nims,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Northwest Best Places Cookbook</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>CARVER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Stories of Ancient Times</em> Indra Sundararam and Candace Robb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Cheryl McKeen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Talking About Books</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chappie Langemack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>HUGO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ivan Doig</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Prairie Nocturne</em> with John Findlay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Why Do Young Readers</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pick Nonfiction?</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donn Bergman, Susan Broder, Brenda Guberson, Ken Mochizuki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Clare Hodgson Meeker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:00</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Who Takes Risks and Why</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria Coffey, Brett Nunn, Miguel Scherer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara Schnobloz, Marianne Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Eric Maku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAFFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Writer in Public and in Private</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathleen Alcala, Michael Collins and David Shields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Ross Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:00</td>
<td>1:00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>TARGET</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>READING CHAIR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>KidSpeak</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAFFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Meaning of Everest</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria Coffey, Ed Douglas and Peter Potterfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Tom Hornstein</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:30</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Meaningful Work, True Family, Sense of Community</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob Rosner, Marvin Thomas and Ethan Watters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Eric Maku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAFFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>A Meeting of Minds and Hearts</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Johnson and Candace Robb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:00</td>
<td>2:00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>TARGET</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>READING CHAIR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Wild Colors</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrea Heinman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAFFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>A Meeting of Minds and Hearts</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Johnson and Candace Robb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAFFORD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Meaningful Work, True Family, Sense of Community</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob Rosner, Marvin Thomas and Ethan Watters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moderated by Eric Maku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:00</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:00</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:30</td>
<td>Noon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>LEVERTOY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- All events are subject to change.
- Check the official schedule for the most accurate information.
- Some events may be moved or rescheduled due to weather or other factors.
- For more information, visit the event website or follow the organizers on social media.
By Richard Wallace / Special to The Seattle Times

n 1971, in a remote jungle in the Philip- pines, a small tribe of individuals was discovered who appeared to have had no contact with the modern world. Known as the Tasaday, they caused an interna- tional sensation. Later, in the 1980s, these so-called stone-age people were discredit- ed as a clever scientific hoax.

In 1977, Francis Ford Coppola, riding high with his success from the Godfather pictures, came to the Philippines to film his Vietnamese epic, “Apocalypse Now.” Plagued with cost overruns, horrendous weather and myriad misfortunes on the set, the movie was considered, for the most part, a cinematic masterpiece but a financial disaster.

With “Dream Jungle,” (Viking, $23.95) her newest work of fiction, poet and novelist Jessica Hagedorn (“Dogeatdog,” “The Gangster of Love”) presents these two high-profile events from recent Filipino history and transfigures them into a richly intriguing study of flamboyant ambition and the politics of corruption.

Hagedorn’s multiple narrators and languages to build her intricate structure. The first section of the novel, titled “Dis- covery and Conquest,” introduces Zamora Lopera de Legazpi, the only son of one of the five richest families in the Philippines. Once dedicated to nothing but pleasure, former playboy Zamora is now looking for a way to distinguish himself in the eyes of his father and country. His announcement of what appears to be a lost tribe fits the bill perfectly.

Hagedorn’s other protagonist is Rizalia, the resourceful young daughter of de Legazpi’s cook. Scared from a boating accident, which claimed her father and two brothers, Rizalia comes to live with her mother’s people, the Tasaday. Here, she witnesses firsthand the deteriorating relationship of the de Legazpi family and is introduced to Bodabil, one of de Le- gazpi’s jungle children.

“Mister Zamora touched Bodabil lightly on the shoulder. He let go of my hair. ‘I admired your boldness and curiosity,’ Muster said to me in English. ‘That’s why I decided to reward you by arranging this meeting. Bodabil’s a treasure, isn’t he?’ Pure, untainted. Do you know the word ‘untainted’? Of course not. Don’t be shy, Lina. Get your fill, for you will never see him again.’” Sometime later, when Zamora’s interest in her gravitates towards the sexual, Rizalia runs away from her servant existence and enters rough Manila street life.

In “Napalm Sunset,” the novel’s second section, we are presented by two major characters: Vincent Moody, a destruc- tive American actor on the lam from his family, and Paz Marlowe, a Filipino-America- can journalist on assignment to interview Zamora. Both end up in a Manila strip club, Moody falls hard for a teenage prostitute named Jinx. When his movie gig begins, Moody takes her with him on location. There she meets the cast and crew of “Napalm Sunset,” the working title of di- rector Tony Pierce’s opus of the Vietnam War. Soon Marlowe also finds herself on the same movie set when her American editor suggests that Pierce would make juicer copy than Zamora.

Hagedorn’s prose has the exciting ring of the new. She has read Mexican and South American literature deeply. Like Ga- briel García Marquez, she has the gift of making the surreal intimate, yet ringed in circles of strangeness, violence and beauty.

“Dream Jungle” creates a compelling symphony of voices and is one voice. What that fine actress Anna Devere Smith can do onstage, Hagedorn does on the page: deliver the emotional charge of politics, race and class.

For Hagedorn, every country’s history is a dream, evolving from equal parts am- bition and deception. Colonialism intensi- fies these competing forces. For the de- feated, the cultural dream gets progressively distorted until it mirrors the conquerors’ own.

Pierce and de Legazpi, her grand dreamers, are not real visionaries, but ma- nipulators of illusion. Being a famous American, Pierce can film his own per- sonal fantasy by making another country his playground. Zamora seeks a similar kind of glory but in reverse, using his con- nections and wealth to buy fame.

Hagedorn is no easy moralist. She knows literature is also a kind of dream, an opportunity to reveal but also to hoodwink. As she brings her story to the present, she lets us see what effect these men have had on her more resilient characters, and one, the anthropologist who as a young man took filed notes on Zamora’s tribe, speaks with an admiration which is certainly Hagedorn’s.

70 Questions that I asked myself was, Why? Why would Zamora do it? A man this rich, smart, handsome, this set for life — why bother? And of course I knew the depressing answer almost as soon as I asked the question, because I could. The nagging thing of all this is beautiful, di ba? So inventive, outrageous, playful, and inherently Filipino!…”

BOOKLISTINGS
Kim, hi--

I haven't had any kind of info packet on Bookfest yet and since I have about a zillion other booktour details to tend to this coming week, I figured I had better touch base directly with you while I'm thinking about it to make sure I understand the when, where, and how long of my gig, as I haven't been through the wonders of holding it at Sand Point before.

--I got the parking permit in the mail, thanks very much. Do I (and Carol will be with me) then head for the Hugo stage and look you up, or is someone else running that venue?

--My notes from a phone conversation with you were that I'm on at 11 the morning of the 19th, and John Findlay and I are to fill that whole hour onstage, right? If so, how about a format like this:

  --John makes introductory remarks.
  --I give a few minutes of necessary backdrop to what I'm going to read, then I read a selection that will run about 25 minutes.
  --John leads off the q-&-a segment with some questions of his own, and as I savvy it, audience members can go to floor mikes to chip in their questions?

--Is there a booksigning there in the Hugo tent afterward?

A quick phone message on these is all I need: (206)542-6658.

Great to see you at PNBA. All is well with us, particularly since booksellers seem to like this book a lot; sold 1200 at the Montana signings.

Regards,

cc: John Findlay

John, hello, welcome back from Japan, I think? I decided to nudge Kim Ricketts in the ribs with this so that we don't have to make up the damned format backstage before we go on; for one thing, I guess there's some chance C-Span will pan a camera across us and we don't want to look like Lum and Abner up there, right? My intention is to read cut-down versions of Monty walking through Harlem to get his NY World review, Wes downtown buying the Joseph Field journal, and Susan, awaiting both of them in the West, at work on her suffragist operetta Prairie Tide. I'm game, patch, to talk about anything having to do with the book and the so-called writing life. We still intend to come to your gig on the 14th; are we commanding the Seattle stage or what?
Starting with its title, there is a lot of music in this book. Where does this come from as a literary theme in your work? Do you have any training in musical technique?
Frida Kahlo: The Paintings.
The intense and revealing art of Frida Kahlo is vividly explored in art historian, Hayden Herrera's book, *Frida Kahlo: The Paintings*. This companion book to Frida: A Biography of Frida Kahlo offers excellent reproductions of many paintings and sketches, accompanied by superb analysis. Documentary photographs of Frida and her world add much to this engaging look into the artist's life. 
Perennial $34.95

In further exploration of the written word

Two books of poetry. Billy Collins, our current US Poet Laureate, has added *Nine Horses* to his wondrous list of poetic achievements.
*Random House* $21.95

Poems to Read

Edited by Robert Pinsky, Past Poet Laureate, is another gifted anthology of poetry that was the result of asking Americans across the United States to name their favorite poems. This is the second collection from Pinsky’s "Favorite Poem Project."
*W.W. Norton* $27.95

Oaxaca

*The Spirit of Mexico* is local award-winning photographer, Judith Cooper Haden's exuberant tribute to this unique area of Mexico. Vibrant, colorful photographs are accompanied by writer, Matthew Jaffe's spirited text to give the reader an inviting and informative picture of a region where "old Mexico" remains alive. More than a travel guide, this book offers readers a true cultural experience.
*Artisan* $30.00

Faire-ality

In the secret world of well-dressed fairies, Ellwand is the designer to know, and now, thanks to the imaginative new book, *Faire-ality: The Fashion Collection* from the House of Ellwand, we mortals can glimpse into this enchanted world. With drawings by internationally celebrated fashion illustrator, David Downton, and wickedly witty captions by Eugenie Bird, this gorgeous book will capture your imagination and draw you into the land of fairy lore.
*Candlewick Press* $40.00
The Not So Big House

Leading American residential architect, Sarah Susanka's *The Not So Big House* has become an important reference for planning realistic, livable homes that emphasize quality over quantity. Brimming with workable floor plans, colorful interior and exterior photographs, and great ideas for space utilization, this is a valuable resource for the home builder. The second volume of this practical set is Susanka's *Creating the Not So Big House*, with photographs by Grey Crawford. This book offers specific detailed design strategies. Examples of a wide range of styles that are incorporated into a variety of situations make this an indispensable guide, whether planning a new home or taking on a small remodel project.

Taunton Press $40.00 set

The House on the Point

*The House on the Point* is author, Benjamin Hoff's tribute to mystery writer, Franklin W. Dixon and the Hardy Boys. Hoff, author of the perennial favorite *Tao of Pooh*, reshapes Dixon's story, *The House on the Cliff*, into a mystery for readers of all ages. Included are an introduction, with information about the origins of the Hardy Boys, and Hoff's intriguing essay on whole-brain reasoning. A great introduction into the world of mysteries!

St. Martin's $22.95

Wild Stories

Great reads for the sportsman make great gifts. *100 Years of Fishing: The Ultimate Tribute to Our Fishing Tradition* contains contributions by authors such as Zane Grey, Ernest Hemingway, and Patrick McManus, as well as some beautiful photographs. *Wild Stories: The Best of Men's Journal* encompasses ten years of great writing by authors such as P.J. O'Rourke and George Plimpton. *The Best of Field and Stream* contains 100 years of great writing from America's premier sporting magazine.

Grandmère

*A Personal History of Eleanor Roosevelt* by David B. Roosevelt. A lovely collection of text and photography spanning the life of one of America's most important and beloved women of the 20th Century.

Warner $27.95

Sibley's Birding Basics

By David Allen Sibley is tiny in comparison to his two previous titles, *Sibley's Guide to Birds and Bird Life and Behavior*. But it is the perfect size to slip into your backpack. A compact guide to identify birds using clues in feathers, habitats, behaviors, and sounds.

Knopf $15.95

The Hardy Boys' Guide to Life

A terrific accompaniment to *The House on the Point* is *The Hardy Boys' Guide to Life* by Franklin W. Dixon. Here you'll find tips from one of the greatest sleuthing teams of all time. Want to know what's the best disguise for a certain situation or a quick lesson in botany? Joe and Frank have the answers. Great fun!

Simon & Schuster $8.95

The Illuminated Walden in the Footsteps of Thoreau

For the nature lover in all of us, *The Illuminated Walden in the Footsteps of Thoreau*, edited by Ronald A. Bosco, is the perfect holiday gift. With excerpts from Walden, or Life in the Woods, and photographs taken at Walden Pond and Walden Woods through the last decade, it is a beautiful compilation of prose and photography.

Friedman/Fairfax $19.95
Dear Ivan,

I'm writing to you for two reasons... and because of the exciting news about Parkplace Books expansion; the other a hopeful request that you might be willing to join us as a featured author at our Grand Expansion Celebration on Sept 28th, 2002.

On Feb 1st, myself, Mary Harris, and Jim Skinner purchased the bookstore from Ted and Kathi Lucia. Mary and myself were long-time employees; Jim joined us from another downtown Kirkland retail store. As the last independent bookstore on the Eastside, we are fighting the good fight; decided to enlarge the store. More books, better depth and increased author programs.

So on Sept 28th, we are celebrating the completion with an Open House for the public. To thank our supportive reading community, we wanted to have some of our favorite PacNW authors. You are on our highly recommended list of authors to read.

I apologize for the lateness of this request. Due to remodeling delays, we just last week finalized a realistic celebration date.

Hope to hear from you regarding the Sept 28th date or would like to talk with you about future dates for you to appear at the bookstore.

Here's to the written word! Rebecca Willow
I’ve cited you to Scribner for a signing next fall and will do all I can to make that happen. Please try to pick an absolutely prime date—would it be possible to draw a crowd in early December?—and give some thought to how we can get some of the book groups there, OK? This book has a considerable tie-in with Dancing at the Rascal, which I know a lot of groups read, but I’m game to talk about any of my books in a discussion after the signing or reading or whatever you think will work best. I have to say frankly that signing results were on a downward trend under Kathy and Ted, to our mutual chagrin, so if you can do your damndest to get people in the store and I can be as accommodating as possible on the date and program, maybe we can get back to better results; Parkplace used to be a robust signing for me. So, let’s give it a shot—your newsletter looked terrific, by the way. Here’s hoping this Christmas season is a good one for you. Talk to you in ‘03.

 Regards,
Best New Paperback

Theodore Rex

In Theodore Rex, biographer Edmund Morris presents the sequel to his 1979 Pulitzer Prize-winning masterpiece, The Rise of Theodore Roosevelt. This latest work tells Roosevelt’s story as it has never fully been told before, revealing in captivating prose the energy and charm of one of our greatest presidents. Not just for history enthusiasts, this is a literary work and engrossing story.

*Modern Library* $16.95

John Adams

The adventurous life-journey of the second president of the United States is compellingly presented in John Adams, by Pulitzer Prize-winning author, David McCullough. Adams’ life is fully rendered in this biography, showing us the complex human as well as the historic figure. This is the ideal read for those who enjoy a breath of life with their history.

*Simon & Schuster* $18.95

Best New Non-Fiction

Longitudes and Attitudes

New York Times foreign affairs columnist and three-time Pulitzer Prize winner, Thomas L. Friedman’s new book, Longitudes and Attitudes is a compilation of his columns concerning September 11 and his personal journal entries written after this momentous event. Friedman’s worldwide travels and conversations with world leaders and average citizens help to create his unique perspective and a more complete picture of the aftermath of the attack on America. A must-read for those wanting a clear and comprehensive view of our present world.

*Farrar, Straus, & Giroux* $26.00

The Measure of All Things

In 1792, astronomers Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Delambre and Pierre-Francois-Andre Mechain set out to measure the earth, in part to establish a standardized meter to equal one ten-millionth of the distance from pole to equator. Prize-winning historian, Ken Alder, tells of their journeys, of the two-hundred-year-old secret of their hidden miscalculation, and of the personal consequences of that error in his book, The Measure of All Things. For readers with an interest in the personal side of science, as well as the history of scientific progress, this is a wonderful choice.

*The Free Press* $27.00

Another excellent read in this category is Measuring America, by Andro Linklater
Blue Latitudes

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist, Tony Horwitz, boldly went where Captain James Cook sailed in the late eighteenth century, and reports his own voyage of discovery in his book, Blue Latitudes. This is not only an intelligent, scholarly examination of Cook's travels, but also a rollicking personal adventure. A great reading choice for those who enjoy history brought to life.

Henry Holt $26.00

At Sea in the City

New York City native, longtime sailor, and urban sociologist, William Kornblum, offers fresh perspective on the city that has occupied much of our thoughts since September 11 in his book, At Sea in the City. Kornblum shares the history of the city as he takes the reader on a sailing journey through his hometown. Maps and personal insights add to this unique reading experience.

Algonquin Books $23.95

First Great Triumph

Renowned diplomat and writer, Warren Zimmerman, explores the United States' imperialistic past and the lives of five key players in our overseas involvement in First Great Triumph. Theodore Roosevelt, Alfred T. Mahan, Henry Cabot Lodge, John Hay, and Elihu Root were extraordinary men, all close friends, who instituted new political and diplomatic policies that still affect our role in the world. An important book in light of today's politics.

Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $30.00

Art of Travel

Alain de Botton, author of How Proust Can Change Your Life, gently explores what the point of travel might be and how we can learn to be a little happier in our travels. A small volume that takes a personal/spiritual look at a very complex activity that involves all of us.

Random House $23.00

The Founding Fish

Pulitzer Prize-wining author, John McPhee, is passionate about American shad. In The Founding Fish he explores his obsession, employing a blend of personal history, natural history, and American history. Long recognized for his humor and insight, McPhee's latest work is sure to please readers with a passion for fishing and historical perspectives.

Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $25.00

The Child That Books Built

The marvel of childhood reading and the effect and wonder it brings to our lives is thoroughly explored in The Child That Books Built by Francis Spufford. The author explores in this stylish and original volume the excitement of discovery and power of our early encounters with books. "... in his eyes, reading made him who he is."

Henry Holt $23.00
Best New Fiction

The Best Mysteries of Mary Roberts Rinehart

Before her death in 1958, Mary Roberts Rinehart had written more than 60 novels and was a favorite mystery writer of several American presidents. She excelled at clever plots, creating an atmosphere of intrigue and the portrayal of many quirks of human nature. In *The Best Mysteries of Mary Roberts Rinehart*, four complete early classic mysteries are presented for the first time in one volume.

*Readers Digest* $24.95

Dark Matter:

*The Private Life of Sir Isaac Newton* is the latest innovative historical thriller by internationally known suspense writer, Philip Kerr. Set in seventh-century London, Sir Isaac Newton and protégé, Christopher Ellis, discover a counterfeiting plot that reaches to the highest echelons of power and nobility and threatens even more than the collapse of the economy ... an engrossing mystery of politics, science, and religion.

*Random House* $24.00

A Fearsome Doubt

*A Fearsome Doubt* is Charles Todd's newest mystery in his acclaimed series featuring Inspector Ian Rutledge, a former WWI soldier seeking to live and work in the present but still influenced by his past. A well-written, complex murder case, driven by crimes committed in the name of God, country, and righteous vengeance.

*Bantam* $24.95

Middlesex

Jeffrey Eugenides, author of *Virgin Suicides*, has created another grand and utterly original epic novel. Spanning eight decades, *Middlesex* tells the astonishing tale of a gene that passes down through three generations of a Greek American family and flourishes in the body of Calliope Stephanides. This is a fascinating fable of crossed bloodlines, intricacies of gender, and the deep, untidy promptings of desire.

*Farrar, Straus, & Giroux* $27.00

Family Matters


*Alfred A. Knopf* $26.00

Select Gift Books

- *Private Lives of Garden Birds* by Calvin Simonds
- *A Cat Named Darwin* by William Jordan
- *A Dog's Book of Truths* by Nancy LeVine

*Booklist*
**Life of Pi**


Harcourt $25.00

---

**Blessings**

Long recognized for her outstanding commentary, Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Anna Quindlen has gained a growing reputation for her powerful, intelligent fiction. In her latest novel, *Blessings*, Quindlen explores the significance of the past on the present in this story of a child left on a doorstep, and the effect this action has on the lives of those who take her in. This is a life-affirming novel of love, redemption, and personal change.

Random House $24.95

---

**When the Emperor was Divine**

Through Julie Otsuka's haunting debut novel, *When the Emperor was Divine*, the reader experiences the Japanese internment camps in a way quite unlike any other. The author's spare, understated style is used to tell of the lives of five members of a single family. This wonderfully written book offers much food for thought in the turbulent world of the present.

Alfred A. Knopf $18.00

---

**Lullaby**

In *Lullaby*, the best-selling author of *Choke* and *Fight Club*, Chuck Palahniuk gives readers an imaginative parable about the dangers of psychic infection and control, as well as a high-powered thriller. Newspaper reporter Carl Streater is assigned to write a series of articles on Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. His investigation leads to the discovery that in all cases he examines, a copy of "Poems and Rhymes Around the World" is present and opened to a page containing an African chant, or "culling song" — a song that proves to be quite deadly.

Doubleday $24.95

---

**The Lost Garden**

Canadian author, Helen Humphreys, follows her award-winning novel, *Afterimage*, with *The Lost Garden*, a story set in 1941 Britain. Gwen Davis leaves the destruction of London for the countryside of Devon to work on a project to grow crops for the war effort. The rural landscape offers a new outlook for Gwen, and for the reader, the mysteries and possibilities of the garden revealed through Humphreys' lyrical writing.

W.W. Norton $23.95
Pictures From An Expedition

Montana writer, Diane Smith, winner of the Pacific Northwest Booksellers Association Book Award for Letters From Yellowstone, once again draws readers into the world of scientists and explorers in her new novel, Pictures From An Expedition. Set in 1876, just following the Battle of the Little Bighorn, Smith's story features a fascinating group of characters who come together as members of a dinosaur fossil dig. Smith, herself a science writer, uses her novel to examine scientific attitudes of this time in history.

Viking $24.95

The Piano Tuner

The lush, lyrical prose found in first-time novelist Daniel Mason’s novel, The Piano Tuner, transports the reader to the lost world of interior Burma in the late nineteenth century. Piano tuner Edgar Drake is summoned there on a strange mission at the request of the British War Office: to tune a rare Evard grand piano belonging to an army surgeon major. A sensuous adventure and fascinating view of a personal journey.

Alfred A. Knopf $24.00

Isolde, Queen of the Western Isle

English novelist Rosalind Miles introduces the first of her Tristan and Isolde novels with Isolde, Queen of the Western Isle. In this thrilling new chapter in the Arthurian saga, Miles presents the legendary star-crossed Celtic lovers in a highly imaginative way. For readers who enjoy a great story and a thrilling journey into the past.

Crown $22.95

The Dream of Scipio

Iain Pears’ novel, An Instance of the Fingerpost, was an international bestseller. His latest work, The Dream of Scipio, once again reveals the rich complexities of his vision. Through three linked stories set in the final days of the Roman Empire, in the years of the Black Death, and in the darkest hours of World War II, philosophical questions concerning the individual’s obligations to society and civilization are explored through his characters. A thought-provoking novel for our times.

Riverhead Books $25.95

Select Hardcovers

Collected Stories ........ by Greg Bear
Legacies ............... by L.E. Modesitt, Jr.
The Visitor ............. by Sheri S. Tepper
Crimson Petal and the White . . . Michael Faber
Navigator of New York . . . by Wayne Johnston
Dishing with Kathy Casey
by Kathy Casey. Food, fun and cocktails from Seattle's Culinary Diva.
Sasquatch $22.95

Seattle from the Air

Seattle from the Air gives us a new and fascinating view of one of the jewels of the Pacific Northwest. With photography by Russ Heinl and text by Eric Scigliano, we are presented with "then and now" sights of Seattle ranging from the Pike Place Market, Puget Sound wildlife, to the zany Experience Music Project. A must-have for native Pacific Northwest residents and visitors alike.
Graphic Arts Center $29.95

Chihuly Gardens and Glass

For the art and Pacific Northwest aficionado, Chihuly Gardens and Glass, by Barbara Rose, is the perfect gift. This coffee table-sized volume is filled with incredible pictures of internationally renowned glass artist, Dale Chihuly's glass sculptures, set in scenic gardens of the Pacific Northwest.
Portland Press $60.00

Poets on the Peaks

Gary Snyder, Philip Whalen & Jack Kerouac in the North Cascades
Text and Photography by John Suiter

Pacific Northwest

Fighting the Establishment

The extraordinary life of Seattle resident Hazel Wolf is artfully rendered in Susan Starbuck's biography, Hazel Wolf: Fighting the Establishment. Hazel Wolf, nationally recognized environmentalist and activist, died in 2000 at age 101. Her rich and dedicated life serves as a guide and inspiration for all.
University of Washington Press $29.95

Northwest Style

The distinctive character of the Pacific Northwest is captured in Northwest Style, a beautiful, idea-rich book featuring interior designs and architecture found in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia. Ann Wall Frank's engaging and descriptive text is accompanied by the gorgeous color photography of Michael Mathers. This attractive book is a superb source for home design inspiration.
Chronicle Books $40.00
Children's Corner

Treasury of Picture Book Classics

Familiar favorites such as Goodnight Moon and Caps for Sale are featured in Harper Collins' Treasury of Picture Book Classics. This wonderful collection of twelve picture books offers an opportunity for preschoolers and their families to share some of the very best in children's literature.
Harper Collins $24.99

Treasury of Best-Loved Golden Books

Another terrific collection of favorites for young children is A Garth Williams Treasury of Best-Loved Golden Books. Garth Williams' illustrations have delighted generations of children, and his book gathers ten of the most-loved Golden Books by authors such as Margaret Wise Brown and Miriam Norton. This is a great introduction to some wonderful stories and to the warmth and expressiveness of Williams' art.

Getting to Know You

The music of Richard Rodgers and lyrics of Oscar Hammerstein II are major and memorable contributions to American musical theater. In Getting to Know You, renowned illustrator Rosemary Wells captures the joy and humor of their well-known songs through her colorful illustrations that bring the lyrics to life in a fresh way. Included at the back of the book are the complete lyrics of the songs, along with the melody lines.
Harper Collins $19.99

The Nightingale

The Nightingale is a familiar and much-beloved tale first told by Hans Christian Andersen in 1844. Writer Stephen Mitchell's retelling of the Chinese Emperor's quest for the nightingale whose song enchants him is charmingly told with warmth and humor. Illustrator Bagram Ibatoulline's art exquisitely complements this beautiful story and makes this book a pleasure to behold.
Candlewick Press $17.99

New Paperback Novels for Children

The Bookstore Mouse .......... by Peggy Christian
The Tiger Rising ............... by Kate DiCamillo
The Art of Keeping Cool........ by Janet Taylor Lisle
**Fields of Fury**

Pulitzer Prize-winning author and historian, James M. McPherson, gives readers young and old a stirring account of the American Civil War in his new book, *Fields of Fury.* Full of art, photographs, personal anecdotes, and more, this book brings to life the events and emotions of this tragic part of our history in a satisfying and comprehensive way.

_Atheneum Books $22.95_

**All the Way to Lhasa**

Local author/illustrator, Barbara Helen Berger, brings readers a memorable parable from Tibet in her newest book, *All the Way to Lhasa.* A young boy journeys long and far to reach his desired goal, overcoming many challenges. Berger makes the message of possibility come alive through both the story and her beautiful illustrations, and her "author's note" provides interesting additional cultural information.

_Putnam $15.99_

**This Place I Know**

In September 2001, New York poetry anthologist Georgia Heard was asked to compile a collection of "poems of comfort" for schoolchildren in lower Manhattan. *This Place I Know: Poems of Comfort* is the beautiful, life-affirming result of that request. Illustrated by eighteen well-known picture book artists, this is a powerful collection of verse by poets such as Emily Dickinson and Langston Hughes, and is a wonderful introduction to the healing powers of poetry. Look for local artist, Laura Kvasnosky's illustration. (Candlewick Press and contributors will donate a minimum of 20% of the retail price per book to Save the Children.)

_Candlewick Press $16.99_

**"Slowly, Slowly, Slowly"**

"Slowly, Slowly, Slowly" said the Sloth is long-time favorite children's author and illustrator Eric Carle's latest delightful offering. Set in the lush world of the tropical rainforest, this tale features the slow-moving sloth and his meaningful message: Slow down! Take time to enjoy your world. Jane Goodall's forward to the book provides readers with interesting facts about this gentle creature.

_Putnam $16.99_
Young Readers' Choices

Arthur: The Seeing Stone

Arthur: The Seeing Stone is the first book in award-winning author Kevin Crossley-Holland's Arthur Trilogy. Arthur de Caldicot, thirteen, is longing for the day he can become a knight. When Merlin gives him a shining black stone – a seeing stone – that shows him visions of the adventurous life of his namesake, King Arthur, his longing grows ever stronger as he is drawn into that long-ago past. A wonderful introduction to the Middle Ages and to the enduring Arthur legend. In book two, Arthur At The Crossing Places, young Arthur's dreams of knights and battles become reality as he sets out for the fourth crusade. The author continues to weave the powerful tales of Camelot into the ongoing struggles of Arthur's life in the year 1200. This exciting story offers young readers both a chance to glimpse a fascinating historical time and to witness the idea that societal conflict, injustice, and misunderstanding, as well as acts of personal heroism, are as familiar today as in that time long ago.
Scholastic $17.95

Our Only May Amelia

Jennifer L. Holm, author of the Newbery Honor Book Our Only May Amelia, introduces another spunky young protagonist in her new trilogy set in the wilds of the Pacific Northwest. Book one, Boston Jane: An Adventure, tells of sixteen-year-old Jane Peck, who leaves behind a refined life in Philadelphia for the rustic Washington Territory in order to marry her childhood idol, William Baldt. This first book chronicles her adaptation to a new life and her growing self-reliance as she waits for her absent fiancé. In book two, Boston Jane: Wilderness Days, we find Jane abandoned by her faithless fiancé and planning to return home to Philadelphia. Before she leaves, however, she learns the life she once knew there no longer exists. Jane's struggles and adventures as she makes a new life and home for herself are the center of this first-rate story.
Harper Collins $16.99

More for young readers...

Taggerung .............. by Brian Jacques
True Believer ....... by Virginia Euwer Wolfe

New Hardcover Novels for Children

The House of the Scorpion .......... by Nancy Farmer
The Thief Lord ................. by Cornelia Funke
Melonhead .................. by Michael de Guzman
Double Fudge ................. by Judy Blume
The Sands of Time .............. by Michael Hoeye
Summerland ................ by Michael Chabon
Catalyst ................... by Laurie Halse Anderson
The Voyage of the Continental .... by Katherine Kirkpatrick
Our Mission

We bring to the community books that represent the ideas that will effect change, maintain diversity, and encourage progress for our society.

We are ardent supporters of the First Amendment and we support all causes that promote literacy for our youth.

We stand ready, too, in support of social and environmental causes that matter most to the community at large.

Staffed by friendly readers
Cheryl Hafer, Cindy Leavitt, Cassandra Regener, Cindi Sayers, Sonja Sollie, Jamie Zaidi
And partners,
Mary Harris, Jim Lauinger, and Rebecca Willow

Shop our expanded December hours Monday through Sunday!

About the Bookstore...

If you haven’t seen the "new" Parkplace Books yet then you have not seen the Eastside’s newest, privately owned and just expanded bookstore, brimming with books, unique cards and gifts.

We’re double our previous size, with fireplace, ample seating, a newly enlarged children's book room, and warm lighting…but make no mistake about it…we’re still all about what it takes to be a successful community-based bookstore.

We keep close to our customers, knowing their reading needs and their expectations of us as a partner in the affairs of the community. Home to over sixty Eastside book clubs, we strive to bring to our customers books that provide both pleasure and informative ideas that promote change.

Stop by and browse our "new" store; it’s worth it, we assure you!

Mary, Jim, and Rebecca

PARKPLACE BOOKS
Kirkland’s Community Bookstore
348 Parkplace Center
Kirkland, WA 98033
tel: 425-828-6546

Store Hours
Mon-Wed 10-8
Thurs, Fri & Sat 10-9
Sunday 11-5

PRE SORTED STD
US POSTAGE
PAID
SEATTLE, WA
PERMIT NO.6781

***************AUTO**3-DIGIT 981
Ivan & Carol Doig 132
17277 15th Ave NW
Shoreline WA 98177-3846
Book Buyers Stay Busy But Forsake Bookstores

BY DAVID D. KIRKPATRICK

The book business, the spinster aunt of the entertainment industry, is enjoying a rare star turn this summer, thanks to three record-setting blockbusters: a new Harry Potter novel; the memoir of Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton; and Oprah Winfrey's new Book Club choice, "East of Eden," by John Steinbeck.

Even some in the business are perplexed. "Suddenly, we have two books that are not only selling, but are selling in historic figures," Stephen Rubin, president of the Doubleday Broadway group, part of Bertelsmann's Random House, said, referring to Mrs. Clinton's work and the latest installment of the Harry Potter series, which set first-day sales records in their respective categories. "I don't quite understand that."

The impressive sales totals partly reflect the growing power of big discounters like Wal-Mart and price clubs like Costco. In a sea change for the publishing business, those outlets accounted for as much as half of the early sales of the three books and can claim as large a share as traditional bookstores and online outlets, according to the publishers and an analysis of sales of figures.

The power of the price clubs and discounters to move huge numbers of certain books is giddily unnerving for book publishers. The good news is that millions of consumers bought books last month. The bad news is that a lot of them skipped a trip to the bookstore, where they may have bought even more books.

For a growing number of consumers, however, the nontraditional outlets mean cheaper books.

"You need to know more, why I come here?" asked Mary Pardo, 67, as she surveyed a book table in the Costco warehouse store on the Brooklyn waterfront Friday.

Continued on Page 7
Schröder Accelerates Plan to Revive Economy

By MARK LANDLER

FRANKFURT, June 29 — Desperate to pump some life into Germany's moribund economy, Chancellor Gerhard Schröder announced today that his government had approved plans to accelerate a sweeping tax cut.

The decision, reached at an unusual Sunday meeting of the Cabinet, would bring forward by a year tax cuts that had been scheduled for 2005. The government estimates that the cuts, which will now take effect in 2004 along with other tax cuts, are worth 18 billion euros, or more than $20 billion.

"We want a signal of revival to go out from this weekend to the people in our country," Mr. Schröder said at a news conference. "The government is improving the conditions for more growth."

Germany's economy has stagnated for the last year, as consumers have doggedly refused to spend. The proposed cut, which would reduce the top income tax rate to 42 percent from 48.5 percent, is designed to entice consumption and benefit small and medium-size companies.

Mr. Schröder said the tax cut would be financed by a combination of reductions in subsidies, possible revenue from the sale of stakes in state-owned companies, and further government borrowing.

Despite the increased borrowing, Mr. Schröder insisted Germany would still be able to get back in line with the European Union's limits on budget deficits. Germany violated the deficit cap — 3 percent of gross domestic product — in 2002, and it is expected to do so again this year.

Some economists predict that Germany will breach the deficit ceiling in 2004 as well. Such chronic

Union Leaders End Conflict

BERLIN, June 29 (AP) — Union leaders called off a strike for shorter work hours in eastern Germany on Saturday, admitting defeat in the face of stinging criticism of walkouts that hurt Volkswagen, BMW and other companies.

After all-night talks with employers, broke down without an agreement, the IG Metall union said the
Book Buyers Busy but Forsaking Bookstores

continued from first business page

morning. Copies of “East of Eden” were marked at $8.89 instead of the $16 cover price. Twelve small piles of Senator Clinton’s “Living History” were $14.49 instead of $28. “Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix,” the hottest book of all, was $15.99 instead of $29.99 and picked far away from a block of about 1,000 copies next to a display of girls’ Speedo swimsuits for $11.49 a piece.

“ar this the only place I buy books,” Ms. Pardo said.

The competition from the price clubs and discounters is producing unexpected alliances between traditional foes, the big chains like Borders and Barri & Reef and independent bookstores, which both complain that publishers favor the nontraditional stores with better terms and better supplies. Some booksellers gripped that when they ran out of the new Harry Potter book, the discounters still had plenty. Oren Teicher, chief operating officer of the American Booksellers Association, which represents independent booksellers, said that some of its members resorted to restocking books by buying them at the price clubs.

Stephen Riggio, chief executive of Barnes & Noble, echoed the thought. “When you have books like these, where there is instant demand, you see booksellers around the country waiting for supply while it is piling up in mass merchandisers like toothpaste,” he said. “No bookseller, no matter what the pedigree, is going to be able to get the power.”

Judy Corman, a spokeswoman for Scholastic, publisher of the Harry Potter books in the United States, said Scholastic had tried to supply all of its retailers as best it could.

Mr. Riggio also argued that publishers favor discounters with better terms. “We think that is very sad for the book industry because these mass merchandisers get bigger discounts from the publishers than bookstores and then they don’t support the publishers with promising books,” he said.

Publishers and retailers do not disclose their terms, but publishers say they treat all retailers fairly.

But sales outside of bookstores were hardly the only reason for the extraordinary success of the three books. Many people in the industry noted that after the official end of the war in Iraq, news organizations resumed interviewing authors and discussing books — a vital source of publicity that benefited Senator Clinton and has helped fuel the Harry Potter phenomenon. Of course, Ms. Winfrey needs no assistance to stoke the interest of her audience in a book she recommends.

Penguin, which published “East of Eden,” said that the book sold more than a million copies in the week after Ms. Winfrey made her recommendation, more than any of her previous picks from Penguin.

All the major bookstore chains and the trade group representing independent booksellers reported jumps in sales because of the three blockbusters, including a boost in sales of other titles. BookScan, which tracks sales at most major chains and online stores as well as many independents, but not Wal-Mart, reported a 15 percent increase in total book sales in the week ended Saturday, June 21, compared with the week before. Total sales of the top 100 books rose to

The latest installment of the Harry Potter series and Oprah Winfrey’s book club selection, as well as Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton’s memoir, have been selling well, especially at price clubs and discounters.

When the previous Harry Potter book, “Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire,” appeared in 2000, bookstores accounted for about 33 percent of its sales, according to consumer surveys by Ipsos-NPD. The Internet accounted for 10 percent and other retailers about 38 percent, including 22 percent from price clubs and 7 percent from discounters.

Scholastic said “Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix” reached sales of five million copies on the first day of publication on June 21. Barnes & Noble said its stores and Web sites sold nearly 900,000 that day, including advance orders. Borders sold 750,000, including some sales outside the United States, and the Books-A-Million chain sold about 100,000.

Since the independents and small bookstore chains typically combined to sell fewer books than Barnes & Noble — in this case fewer than 900,000 — that would bring the bookstore sales to something less than 2.65 million copies, suggesting that the other retailers sold as many copies or more. Ms. Corman, of Scholastic, disputed this analysis but declined to break down sales.

Standing in the Brooklyn Costco, Ms. Pardo passed over all three, noting that she had already been given the audio tapes of the new Harry Potter book. Instead, she made off with a pocket-size Italian cookbook, at a price of $4.99. “The lesson here is, you see it, you buy it, because it may not be here later,” she said, heading off toward the groceries and paper goods.
SAP says it is
talking to at least 30
customers of its three
major rivals.

If that happened, users of PeopleSoft products would have the unpat-
table choice of moving to Oracle software, which many already re-
jected in favor of PeopleSoft’s, or be left with obsolete software. Lately, Oracle has softened its position, say-
ing it would support some of the PeopleSoft software for 10 years.

PeopleSoft has run its own ads, featuring pledges of loyalty from customers like Lufthansa Airlines, Domino’s Pizza and Fujitsu of America. But it acknowledges that the threat from SAP is real.

“SAP is a tough competitor,” said Steve Swamy, a spokesman for Peo-
pleSoft. “But we’re reassured by the reaction of our customers. We think their support is going to help us withstand this threat.”

Oracle, the aggressor in the takeover fight, is less vulnerable to SAP’s cherry-picking than People-
Soft. Oracle initially said it would discontinue PeopleSoft’s products and prod those customers to migrate to its software.

A Growing Force
On the strength of its business software, SAP has increased its sales over the last few years.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th>Income</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>96.5</td>
<td>2,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>107.5</td>
<td>3,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>123.1</td>
<td>5,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>142.9</td>
<td>6,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>168.9</td>
<td>8,400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Company reports

SAP, if PeopleSoft and J. D. Ed-
wards were to merge, Oracle would tumble to No. 3 from No. 2 — a prospect sure to irk Oracle’s competi-
tive chief executive, Lawrence J. Ellison.

Still, analysts said SAP could learn from Oracle’s aggressive sales and marketing. The job of chief executive of SAP America has been something of a revolving door in recent years as SAP has struggled to square its Ger-
man engineering roots with more dynamic, American-style marketing.

“The one thing SAP has never
figured out is how to be like an Ameri-
can company in marketing,” said Bruce Richardson, a technology ex-
pert at AMR Research in Boston. “They are still too product-focused.”

Mr. Richardson said he had high hopes for the new chief executive of SAP America, William R. McDer-
mott, a former Siebel executive, who he said was a “sales guy, through
and through.”

SAP is promoting its brand name
more aggressively with an advertis-
ing campaign that piggybacks on some of its most glamorous customers, like Porsche, Bulgari and Reeb-
ok. Showing photos of sports cars, wristwatches and soccer gear rather than software code, the campaign
claims that the “best-run busi-
nesses run SAP.” Oracle has intro-
duced an ad campaign in Britain with nearly the same theme.

For SAP, the coming weeks will
be a test of whether this quiet giant can be as successful in winning over its competitors’ customers as it has been in making software. Mr. Apoth-
eker, a 49-year-old German who speaks five languages and lives in Paris, seems to think it cannot.

“If Oracle succeeds in acquiring PeopleSoft,” J. D. Edwards, we’re talk-
ing about a company with half SAP’s market share,” he said. “From a tactical perspective, it’s easier to focus on 1 or 2 competitors, not 10 or 15.”

ON THE WEB
The Times offers a free daily newsletter, Deal-
Breaker, with news about mergers and acqui-
sitions, stock offer-
ings and other financial deals, each weekday morning before the market’s opening bell.
Subscriptions: nytimes.com/email
Stock up for holiday baking!

King Arthur Flour
$1.99 5 lb
Stock up on this exceptional flour, the choice of bakers everywhere!

Nancy's Sour Cream or Santini Evaporated Milk
89¢ 8-12 oz
Nancy's Sour Cream: Fully cultured with exceptional flavor. Made locally. Santini Evaporated Milk: Made from fresh whole milk. Pour straight from the can for creaming coffee or tea — or use in your holiday recipes.

Simple Organics Baking Mixes
$1.75 11.3-18 oz
The ease and convenience of a mix, with the all-natural organic ingredients you'd use if baking from scratch.

Sunrise Large White Free Run Eggs
$1.39 1 dozen
Quality eggs from cage-free hens fed a 100% vegetarian diet without the use of antibiotics.

Simply Organic Almond or Vanilla Extract
$4.29 4 oz
All of your favorite holiday baking flavors are now available organic.

Tillamook Butter
2/$5 1 lb
Available in salted and unsalted varieties. Kosher certified. Great for baking!

Tropical Source Chocolate Chips
$1.99 10 oz
Healthy and decadent, these vegan chocolate chips are also GMO-free.

Bulk Shelled Almonds
$3.49 lb
Delicious bulk, shelled almonds are great for party mixes, slice for baking, or to top salads and casserole.

Dried Cranberries
$6.99 lb
Flaked Coconut
$3.69 lb
Medium shredded, unsweetened.

Horizon Organic Milk
$2.99 64 oz
Pure, delicious organic milk from cows never treated with antibiotics or genetically altered growth hormones and fed an organic, vegetarian diet.

WestSoy Refrigerated Soymilk
$1.99 64 oz
WestSoy offers you the highest quality organic soy milk in a variety of delicious flavors.

Rapunzel Organic Unrefined Canola Oil
$2.99 16.9 oz
A healthy, high-quality organic choice for all your cooking needs.
PCC Deli Whole Roasted Chickens
$6.99 ea
Free-range chickens, roasted to perfection.

Cheesy Chicken Enchiladas
$6.99 lb
A creamy cheese mixture with chunks of boneless chicken breast.

Spicy Boneless Chicken Thighs
$5.99 lb
Boneless free-range chicken thighs, dusted with our own dry spice blend and oven roasted.

Essential Bakery Pugliese Bread
$2 14 oz
Bring packaging from two loaves of Essential Pugliese to the Bellevue Art Museum and receive two passes to the exhibit, "Bread & Puppet Theatre: Art, Protest and Performance" through January 5, 2003.

Blue Sky Soda
$1.99 12 oz
A healthy alternative to regular soda. Blue Sky All-Natural Soda has all the flavor without preservatives, additives, artificial colors, flavors and caffeine. Cheers!

Sunridge Farms Peanut Butter or Yogurt Covered Pretzels
$3.99 lb
Sweet treats you can buy in any bulk amount — great for holiday snacks or as an addition to a party table.

Pick up a PCC party platter!
Seasonal Fruit Platter
Elegant Dessert Tray
Polenta Triangles with Roasted Garlic-Olive Tapenade

Sizes and prices vary. Please place orders at least 48 hours in advance. Visit us at www.pccnaturalmarkets.com for a complete menu.

More fine finger foods and starters from PCC's all-natural deli:
- Deviled Eggs — Traditional, Curried or Provençal
- Parmesan Chicken Fingers with Aioli
- Stuffed Grape Leaves with Yogurt-Garlic Dipping Sauce
- Spanakopita
- Southwestern Pinwheel "Sandwiches"
- Thai Marinated Chicken Skewers with Peanut Dipping Sauce

Perrier Water
$1.19 25 oz
Naturally flavored and carbonated, this is a refreshing beverage for holiday gatherings.

Celestial Seasonings Holiday Teas
$1.99 20 ct
Choose from Sugar Plum Spice, Gingerbread Spice and Nutcracker Sweet.
Mr. Ivan Doig
17277 15th Ave. N.W.
Seattle, WA 98177
The sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness. 

French proverb
Pac Mist / Sequim
- Marty

360 653-1396
- called her July 9, 99, said
  maybe sometime
But when I asked her how many books she might order for a signing, she said "a couple dozen", then said maybe more since it's me. Sigh. She has had J.A. Jance there, drew 100 people.

If I ever do this, probably ought to emphasize Winter Bros/Sky/RFair to her--get some book clubs interested?
PORT BOOK AND NEWS
360-452-6367

READING IN — PORT ANGELES
NICE B&B AWAITS YOU!
Dear Marti—

There's no real chance that I can do a signing for you anytime soon, sorry to say; I'm still whacking away at the 140 events that were already scheduled for *him* me this fall. When I finish those in early December, I have to hole up and get to work on the next book. The best I can say is that I'll keep you in mind and if a chance presents itself, I'll see what I can do. Regrettably, there simply are more bookstores than there is of me. Best wishes.

Oct. 1, 1992
for a little R & R & did a signing while you're here.

Thanks for your consideration!

Regards,

Dartie McAllister Wolf

©1996 By The Borealis Press Inc.
39 Hancock Street, Ellsworth, Maine 04605 USA
207 667 3700

Photograph © George Daniell

Printed with soy inks, on acid-free, totally chlorine-free recycled paper, which produces no dioxins in the mill waste.

Q20 1.95
WHO WE ARE

The RAINCOAST BOOKSELLERS LEAGUE is a very loose affiliation of six independent bookstores. While we share a love of and respect for books and bookselling, our stores are as different as the personalities of the owners.

In this era of cloned culture, homogenized selections, and corporate cookie-cutter chain stores, we think you’ll find the variety refreshing.

Rather than wandering through the excess of the nearest super-duper, you’ll enjoy matching your own preferences, passions, and guilty pleasures with those of our buyers. You’ll probably even meet one of the owners behind the counter or straightening the shelves—imagine!

We invite you to take a few weekends and explore our stores. You’ll find us in unique towns, neighborhoods, and cities. You’ll find distinctive restaurants, great bakeries, singular shops and friendly people. You’ll also find a commodity which is even rarer these days—personal service.

1. O’LEARY’S BOOKS
   609 S. First St.
   La Conner, WA 98257
   360-466-1305 / FAX 360-466-1504

2. SCOTTS BOOKSTORE
   121 Freeway Dr.
   Mt. Vernon, WA 98273
   360-336-6181 / 1-800-532-2665
   FAX 360-336-6184

3. SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE
   8702 27th St. SW
   Stanwood, WA 98292
   360-629-3631 / 1-800-634-6673
   FAX 360-629-9069

4. VILLAGE BOOKS
   1210 Eleventh St.
   Bellingham, WA 98225
   360-671-2626 / 1-800-392-2665
   FAX 360-671-2573

5. WATERMARK BOOK CO.
   612 Commercial Ave.
   Anacortes, WA 98221
   360-293-4277 / 1-800-291-4277
   FAX 360-293-8958

6. WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP
   790 S.E. Pioneer Way
   Oak Harbor, WA 98277
   360-675-1342
WHAT WE DO & HOW TO FIND US

SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE—We are a full service general bookstore located in a charming Scandinavian community near scenic Camano Island. You’ll find us next to Scandia Bakery and Lefse Factory. Take SR 532 west from I-5 and follow the signs to the historic downtown section of Stanwood.

SCOTTS BOOKSTORE—Located at the foot of the downtown shopping district in Mt. Vernon, Scotts features the largest selection of books, magazines and stationery in Skagit County. We share our red brick building with the newest location of the Calico Cupboard Bakery and Restaurant.

VILLAGE BOOKS—Take the Fairhaven Parkway west from I-5. Village has been the bookshop for browsers in Bellingham since 1980, and we take pride in serving our community with author readings and other events. Drop in for lunch at the Colophon Café with whom we share the historic Knights of Pythias Building.

O’LEARY’S BOOKS—While our building is new our philosophy of bookselling is not. We like to quote George Steiner, “Books—the best antidote against the marsh-gas of boredom and vacuity.” To find us, take the Conway exit and motor across FIr Island into La Conner. Or just drive west from Mt. Vernon. It’s a small town. We’re on the main street. You can’t miss us.

WATERMARK BOOK CO.—Great books in a great space—we call it “the art of the bookstore.” Follow SR 20 west from I-5 into Anacortes and cruise north on Commercial Ave. Great delis and bakeries surround us.

WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP—“Just perhaps the world’s greatest little bookstore.” This neat little shop combines individuality and graciousness with an eclectic selection of titles. You will be warmly (sometimes irreverently, but always warmly) welcomed. Follow SR 20 west to Oak Harbor, find the water, we’re one block up.

WHAT’S THE PITCH?

Take a few outings this fall and winter, and discover the virtues of locally owned and operated independent bookstores. You might also find that you like the middle-sized and small towns which allow such businesses to survive.

When you buy a book from one of our stores, we’ll stamp this brochure. Collect three stamps and you’ll get a coupon worth $5.00 on your next purchase—collect stamps form all six stores and get a $10.00 coupon. But hurry; this offer expires with the first pitch of spring training.

Such a great deal! You gain a half dozen great books, a coupon which you can use as cash, several beautiful days in some of our state’s most gorgeous country—and you have nothing to lose but your chains.

Raincoast
BOOKSELLERS LEAGUE

SEE YOU SOON BOOK FANS!
ABERDEEN — 16,565

BOOK CARNIVAL
General
219 E Wishkah, 98520. Tel 206-533-4070.
SAN 107-1912
Owner, Mike Timmons
Types: New, hb, papbk, jv
S & S: Games, gifts, toys, pet, pool tables, video games, billiards sup

GRAYS HARBOR COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1620 Edward P Smith Dr, 98520. Tel 206-538-4106. Fax 206-538-4299.
SAN 101-0344
Mgr, Beate Lind
Types: Hb, papbk, used, text bks
Subj: Sci-tech
S & S: Gifts, stay, col sup, art sup, greeting cds, drafting sup

HELPER'S PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
105 E Wishkah, 98520. Tel 206-532-0843.
SAN 106-9225. Estab 1983, 20,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Mgr, Jackie Helser
Types: Juv
Subj: Pict

MARANTHA BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
South Shore Mall, 98520. Tel 206-533-4999.
SAN 135-3063
Owner, Mary Jacobson; Mgr, Mary Jacobson
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, jv
Subj: Relig studies
S & S: Greeting cds, church & SS sup, relig gds, games

RAINBOW'S BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
519 Duffy St, 98520. Tel 206-533-5579.
SAN 173-4741. Estab 1988, 800 sq ft
Owner, John Diehl
Types: Hb, papbk, new, jv
Subj: Self-development, psychol, counseling, 12 step
S & S: Jewelry, crystals
Open Mon-Sat 11-6

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
C/o K Mart No 07902, 1015 S Boone, 98520. Tel 206-538-0200.
SAN 188-7483
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALDENBOOKS*
General
South Shore Mall, No 066, 901 Westport Hwy, 98520. Tel 206-533-3135.
SAN 148-8023. Estab 1981
Mgr, Joanne Spatz
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, remdr
Hq: Stamford, CT

AMBOY

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST PINE CREEK INFORMATION STATION
National Park
c/o Mount St Helens National Monument, 42218 NE Yale Bridge Rd, 98601. Tel 206-247-5473. Fax 206-247-5470.
SAN 174-8238
Contact, Jim Gale
Branch
Types: Papbk, jv
S & S: Gifts, maps, sell videogasses
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

ANCORTES — 11,451

THE BUSINESS
Used
1717 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-9788.
SAN 157-8170. Estab 1978, 30,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Glen O Desjardins
Types: Out of print
S & S: Search serv

FRIENDLY BOOKS
General
602 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-6717.
SAN 121-4284. Estab 1973, Present Owner 1993, 2300 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Martin Langeland & Diana Siegfried
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Cookbkns & cooking, local hist, children's, boating
S & S: Greeting cds, per, spec order, gifts, games, toys, compact discs, music cassettes

THE LAMPOST
Religious
714 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-6321.
SAN 180-748X
Owners, Marion Lewis & Joan Pontiliana
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, study Guides
Subj: Biog, inspirational, autobiographies
S & S: Gifts, compact discs, music cassettes

WATERMARK BOOK CO
General
612 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-4277.
Fax 206-293-8958.
SAN 134-7837
Owner, Patti Pattee
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, comics
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S & S: Maps, gifts

ARLINGTON — 4037

THE LIVING WORD
Religious-Christian
3405 172nd St NE, 98223. Tel 206-653-9323.
SAN 183-6897. Estab 1981, 6000 Titles, 14,000 Vols
Owner, Judy Moore
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles
S & S: Music sup, gifts, computer software, rent videogasses, greeting cds, church & SS sup, sell videogasses

AUBURN — 33,102

AUBURN ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER
Religious-Christian
SAN 158-099X
Mgr, Juanita Tupper
Branch. Buys through hq
Open Tues & Thurs 11-6; Sun 10-3
Hq: Adventist Book Center, Bothell

THE BOOK RACK
General
204 E Main, 98002. Tel 206-939-7162.
SAN 127-2608. Estab 1987, 2500 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Kay Ryan
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr
Subj: Fict, nonfict, sci fict & fantasy, children's lit
S & S: Maps, spec order, greeting cds, easy listening cassette music

COMSTOCK'S BINDERY & BOOKSHOP
Antiquarian
257 E Main St, 98002. Tel 206-939-8770.
SAN 167-2347. Estab 1968, 46,000 Vols, 3400 sq ft
Owners, David & Anita Comstock
Types: Out of print, used, remdr, jv, spec interest back issue periodicals
Subj: Alaskan, art, auto, aviation, food, military, mystery & detective, nat hist, nautical, photos, railroadiana, ref, relig, sci fict & fantasy, sci-tech, naval, Pac NW
S & S: Custom bkbind

GREEN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
THE PAPER TREE BOOKSTORE
College
12401 SE 320th St, 98002. Tel 206-931-3961.
Fax 206-939-5125.
SAN 101-806X. Estab 1965, 1000 Vols, 3500 sq ft
Mgr, Gary Jones
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, text bks
S & S: Art & col sup, greeting cds

REFLECTIONS BOOKSTORE & NATURE GALLERY
New Age
201-C Auburn Way N, 98002. Tel 206-833-4052.
Fax 206-833-3942.
SAN 139-0465
Owners, Allyn & Ruth Perry
Types: Hb, papbk, hq papbk
Subj: Wildlife, music, positive living, nature, children's lit
S & S: Gifts, greeting cds

UPPER ROOM
Religious-Christian
SAN 183-7745. Estab 1983, 3500 Vols
Owner, Ernest A McIntyre; Mgr, Karen McIntyre
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, new & used, bibles
S & S: Per, wholesale, greeting cds, SS sup, church sup
LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS
BELLEWLE TEACHERS STORE
Juvenile
707 112th Ave NE, 98004. Tel 206-462-8076.
Fax 206-462-1671.
SAN 113-5481
Owner, Michael Kaplan; Mgr, Glenda Chamberlain
Branch
Types: Fr & Sp lang, hb, papbk
S&S: Sch sup, educ sup
Hq: Carson, CA

MAIN STREET KIDS BOOK CO
Juvenile
10217 Main St, 98004. Tel 206-455-8814.
SAN 138-1040. Estab 1990, 10,000 Titles.
15,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owners & Mgrs, Andy Pickard & Kari Peterson
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, posters, toys
Open Mon-Sat 10-5:30

P T MALLAHAN BOOKSELLER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
307 130th Ave SE, 98050. Tel 206-454-1663.
SAN 156-4502. 5000 Vols
Owner, P T Mallahan
Types: Out of print
Subj: WW 1
S&S: Appr libr collec, search serv

MCDONALD'S BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
523 156th & Lakes Blvd, 98007. Tel 206-746-0354.
SAN 107-5403
 Owners, Doug & Ida Rae McDonald
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, for long, jv
Subj: Western Amer
S&S: Per
Hq: Redmond

THE NATURE COMPANY
Natural History
Store No 100, 110 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-645-0448.
SAN 176-2222
Branch
Open Mon-Sat 9:30-9:30; Sun 11-6
Hq: Berkeley, CA

PAGE ONE BOOK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
14220 NE 20th St, Suite B, 98007. Tel 206-747-6165.
28,000 Vols, 1100 sq ft
Owner, Sue Sode
Subj: Mystery & detective, nonfict, romance, sci fct & fantasy, Western Amer, Time & Life bks
S&S: Bk covers, requests

PIONEER MAPS
General
1645 140th Ave NE, 98005. Tel 206-746-3200.
Fax 206-746-3820.
1800 sq ft
Owner, Howard Burd; Mgr, Brian Corbett
Types: Travel guides, hp papbk, hb
Subj: Travel
S&S: Globes, maps
See Also: Mertzer Maps of Seattle, Seattle

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o X Mart No 04081, 15015 Main St, 98007.
Tel 206-747-4300.
SAN 188-6797
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
Sherwood Ctr, 15400 NE 20th, 98007. Tel 206-643-3700.
SAN 114-300X
Mgr, Arlene Huiga
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, jv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cards, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cards, rent videog cassettes
Hq: Kent

SAINT MICHAEL'S ALLEY ESPRESSO BOOKSELLERS
General
1100 Seafrnt Bldg, Bellevue Pl, 10500 NE
SAN 150-8636
Owner, James D Paddleford
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: T-shirts

F A O SCHWARZ BOOK DEPT
Toy Store
Bellevue Sq, Space 2070, 98004
SAN 177-4549
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 799, 248 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-453-1696.
SAN 136-1686
Mrg, Ben Bullock
Branch. Buys through hp
Hq: Edina, MN

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 387, 10635 NE Eighth St, 98004. Tel 206-451-1110.
SAN 134-7284
Mrg, Brad Scott
Branch
Types: For long, hb, jv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Maps
Hq: West Sacramento, CA

UNITARIAN CHURCH EAST SHORE BOOKSHOP
Religious-Unitarian
12700 SE 22nd St, 98005-4317. Tel 206-747-3780.
SAN 167-1693.
Estab 1960, 600 Titles, 2000 Vols
Owner, Unitarian Universalist Asn, Boston
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Art, relig & C, J, P
S&S: Xmas cards, spec order

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
9910 102nd Ave NE, 98004. Tel 206-632-9500.
Fax 206-632-9500.
SAN 132-899X. Estab 1987, 60,000 Titles.
18,000 sq ft
Mrg, Nicky Markay; Buyer, Anne Robertson
Branch. Buys indep & through hp
Types: For lang, hb, jv, papbk, mass mkt papbk, remdrs
Subj: Fict, travel, bus & mg, computer sci, self-development
S&S: Art sup, xmas cards, games, gifts, globes, greeting cards, maps, posters, sch sup, stay, teaching sup, toys
Open Mon-Fri 10-9; Sat 10-6; Sun 11-5
Hq: Seattle

WALDENBOOKS*
General
204 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-455-9885.
SAN 148-7043. Estab 1981
Mrg, David Grey
Branch. Buys indep & through hp
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

BELLINGHAM — 52,179

AURIJEL-AKASHA METAPHYSICAL BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
1213 State St, 98225. Tel 206-671-6153.
3000 Vols
Owner, Gwynne Seidel
Types: New & used, hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbook & cooking, health, psychol, astro, theosophy, nat & envir, nat childbirth, relig-Hindu, relig-Buddhist, relig-Zen Buddhist, mysticism, Nat Am studies, meditation, tarot
S&S: Audio cassettes, classes, incense, stay, jewelry, gifts, crystals, gem pharm, aroma therapy

BELLINGHAM BAY CHILDREN'S & BINDARY
Juvenile
1324 Cornwall Ave, 98225. Tel 206-647-9562.
Fax 206-647-9563.
SAN 151-0541
Mrg, Adrienne Hudgens
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Classes for children in creative writing & bk binding

BELLINGHAM TECHNICAL COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
3028 Lindbergh, 98225-1599. Tel 206-676-7750.
Fax 206-676-2708.
SAN 109-1786. Estab 1957, 1000 Titles, 900 sq ft
Mrg, Pamela Helberg
Types: Col text
Subj: Vocational tech
S&S: Off sup, sch sup

BOOK FOR CHANGE
Alternative Life Styles
2711 Meridian St, 98225. Tel 206-734-8661.
SAN 138-418X. Estab 1987, 6000 Titles
Owner, Terry Garrett
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Women's studies, children's, envir
S&S: Gifts, games, greeting cards, toys, sell videog cassettes, audio cassettes, t-shirts, drums
BOOKS NORTHWEST

Used
2500 Cedarwood, 98225. Tel 206-647-1747.
SAN 134-2231. Estab 1988, 50,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft.
Owner, Richard Cassidy; Mgr, Laura Bird
Types: Hb, for lang, jv, out of print, papbk, mass mkt papbk, hb papbk, remdr, text bks, col text
Subj: Arts & crafts, how-to, fict, cookbooks & cooking, Amer, lit, Pacific NW
S&S: Lit mag, maps, search serv
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 11-5

BRISTOL ANTIQUES & BOOKS

Antiques
310 W Holly St, 98225-4314. Tel 206-733-7809.
SAN 176-2230. Estab 1972, 5850 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 3520 sq ft
Owner, Estella G Gelder
Types: Out of print, new & used
Subj: Antq, collecting, ref
S&S: Antq, collectibles

B DALTON BOOKSELLER

General
Store No 1109, 208 Bellis Fair Mall, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-676-1494.
SAN 137-3897. Estab 1989
Mgr, Patricia Chupa
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: New
Subj: Fict, nonfict
Hq: New York, NY

EAGLES

Military
221 W Holly St, 98225. Tel 206-671-1913 (voice & fax).
SAN 114-3018
Mgr, Stacey Bloch
Types: Hb, imp UK, Imp Ger, out of print, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, hobbies, military
S&S: Per, games, wholesale, sell videocassettes, hobby, miniatures

ECLIPSE BOOKSTORE

University Press
915 Harris St, 98225. Tel 206-647-8165.
SAN 175-6567. Estab 1989, 15,000 Titles, 1200 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, David Carlson
Types: New & used, small presses
Subj: Nat hist, lit, visual arts

FIRST BOOKSTORE

Religious
4603 Cable St, 98226. Tel 206-733-4740. Fax 206-733-6926.
SAN 167-1715. Estab 1935, 10,000 Vols, 2800 sq ft
Owner, The First; Mgr, Marv Johnson
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, jv
S&S: Audio cassettes, gifts, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes

HENDERSON BOOKS

Used
112 Grand Ave, 98225. Tel 206-734-6855.
SAN 138-2845. Estab 1962, 50,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols

MICHAEL'S BOOKS

Used
109 Grand Ave, 98225. Tel 206-733-6272.
SAN 110-333. Estab 1983, 100,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols
Owner, Michael Elmer
Types: Fr, Ger & Sp lang, Chinese lang, Russ lang, hb, papbk, mass mkt papbk, imp UK, fine bind, 1st ed, old & rare, out of print, jv
S&S: Free search serv
Open Mon-Sat 9-9, Sun 12-9

NATURAL WONDERS

Gift Shop
Store No 186, Bellis Fair, Suite 330, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-650-0919.
SAN 177-2171
Branch
Hq: Union City, CA

THE NEWSSTAND

Newsgirls
111 E Magnolia, 98225. Tel 206-676-7772.
SAN 139-2646. Estab 1990, 4000 Titles
Owner, Ira Stohl
S&S: Maps

THE OLD LONDON BOOKSHOP

'Antiquarian
PO Box 922, 98227-0922. Tel 206-733-7273. Fax 206-647-8946
SAN 173-4575. Estab 1988, 30,000 Vols
Owners & Mgrs, Mariy & Michael Schonnen
Types: Hb
Subj: Nonfict, mod 1st ed, signed bks

QUEST CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE

Religious-Christian
115 Unity, 98225. Tel 206-676-0490. Fax 206-647-8166.
SAN 180-2009. Estab 1974, 10,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Gene Shirley
Types: Juv
Subj: Relig & S&S: Greeting cds, sell videocassettes, spec order, toys, audio music cd's & cassettes
Branches:
— QUEST BELLIS FAIRE

Beliss Fair S/Ctr, No 602, One Bellis Faire, 98225. Tel 206-671-1081.
SAN 173-4768
Mgr, Mark Lind
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Church & S&S sup, gifts, greeting cads, spec order, audio
See Also: Seattle, First Edition Bookstore, Lynden

READER'S MARKET*

Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03133, 1001 E Sunset Dr, 98226.
Tel 206-734-9565.
SAN 188-0713
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC

Computer Software
Store No 130, Bellis Fair, Suite 608, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-647-0381.
SAN 136-0531
Mgr, Hugo Valadrez
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

VILLAGE BOOKS

General
1210 11th St, 98225. Tel 206-671-2665. WATS 800-392-2665. Fax 206-734-2573.
SAN 128-357X. Estab 1980, 45,000 Titles, 70,000 Vols, 6000 sq ft, Cat 5x ann
Owners, Diane M & Charles E Robinson
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr, bks-on-tape
Subj: Bus & mgmt, fict, nat & envir, psychol, sci fict & fantasy, women's studies
S&S: Search serv, per, music cassettes

WALDENBOOKS*

General
1331-C, Cornell Ave, 98225. Tel 206-671-8686.
SAN 148-8988. Estab 1983
Mgr, Jeff Curns
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, remdr
Branches:
— Bellis Fair, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, Space 336, 98226. Tel 206-734-5995.
SAN 149-564X
Mgr, R Meyer
Hq: Stamford, CT

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

STUDENT'S CO-OP STORE

College
501 High St, 98225. Tel 206-650-3655. Fax 206-650-2888
SAN 100-7408. Estab 1930, 40,000 Vols
Gen Mgr, David MacAuley; Trade Buyer, Wkye White
Types: For lang, hh, jv, new & used, papbk
Subj: Studer sci, out & envir, sci-tech
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cads, maps, per, prints, spec order, computer software, rent videocassettes

BLAINE — 2489

STEPHEN C LUNSFORD BOOKS

Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 3023, 98230. Tel 604-681-6830. Fax 604-685-3400.
SAN 157-6216. Present Owner 1977, 5000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Stephen C Lunsford
Types: Old & rare, out of print
Subj: Can, Western Amer, Indians of NAm
S&S: Appr libr colloc, maps

PACIFIC SPORTSBOOK

Sports
PO Box 2890, 98231. Tel 604-733-7323.
SAN 138-2284. Estab 1990, 5000 Titles, 8000 Vols. 1400 sq ft
Owner, Mike Hartling
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Recreation, nutrit, fitness
S&S: Gifts, posters, sell videocassettes, greeting cads, postcards, sports cads
See Also: Pacific Sportsbook Plus, Vancouver, BC

BOTHELL — 12,345

ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER

Religious-Christian
SAN 183-4088. Estab 1886, 10,000 Titles, 4800 sq ft, Cat ann
Mgr, Dennis R Carlson
Types: Devotional
Subj: Relig-Christian, relig-P, self-help, devotional, doctrinal, Seventh-day Adventist doctrine
S&S: Subs agency, S&S sup, computer software, rent videocassettes, bible imprinting
See Also: Auburn Adventist Book Center, Auburn

B DALTON BOOKSELLER

General
Store No 832, Kenmore S/Ctr, 6830-P NE Bothell Way, 98011. Tel 206-486-4372.
SAN 112-5877. Estab 1985, Cat 4x ann
Mgr, Stephanie J Hare
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: New York, NY
KING BOOKS*  
Recent Association Member  
22833 Bothell Hwy SE 144, 98021. Tel 206-485-1202.  
SAN 151-3117  
Mgr, Rachel Muller

SPARROW CHRISTIAN BOOKS & GIFTS INC  
Religious-Catholic, Protestant  
18120 Bothell Way NE, Space 10, 98011. Tel 206-487-3414.  
SAN 156-6877. Estab 1978, Present Owner 1983  
Owner, John Stapp  
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, bibles  
Subj: Inspirational  
S&S: Gifts, jewelry, relig gds, spec order, rent videocassettes, compact discs, cassettes

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE  
College  
22011 26th Ave SE, 98021. Tel 206-485-4725.  
Fax 206-487-0851.  
SAN 176-2249  
Mgr, Dorothy Arabas  
Branch  
Types: Col text  
S&S: Col sup, gifts  
Hq: Seattle

BOW

CHUCKANUT BOOKS  
Paperback  
551 Chuckanut Dr, 98232. Tel 206-766-7979. Fax 206-855-2430.  
SAN 139-6129. Estab 1992, 3000 Titles  
Owner, Linda Ballantine  
Types: New & used  
Subj: Envir, recreation, humor, cookbk & cooking, children's, gardening, local hist, quality fc  
S&S: Greeting cds, per

BREMERTON — 38,142

BOOKS ETC  
Antiquarian  
3231 Perry Ave (Mail add: 4247 NE Totem Pl, 98310). Tel 206-377-0162.  
SAN 177-0748. Estab 1986, Present Owner 1991, 5000 Titles, 5000 Vols  
Owner, Mary Fincher  
Types: Out of print, used, bibles  
Subj: Cookbk & cooking, Amer  
S&S: Gifts, collectibles, antiqu  
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-6

INTERIM BOOKS  
Antiquarian  
608 Fourth St, 98310. Tel 206-377-4343.  
SAN 158-9949. Estab 1981, 10,000 Vols, 600 sq ft  
Owner, Nancy Finner; Mgr, Derek Lyons  
Types: 1st ed, hb, illus, jv, old & rare, out of print, papbk  
Subj: Aviation, military, nautical, mod firsts  
S&S: Search serv

JOY & PEACE BOOK CENTER  
Religious  
3322 Wheaton Way, 98310. Tel 206-479-2474.  
SAN 180-8958. Estab 1973  
Owner, Dan Cromie  
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk, jv  
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order, games, toys  
See Also: Lynnwood, Silverdale

OLYMPIC COLLEGE BOOKSTORE  
College  
1600 Chester Ave, 98310. Tel 206-478-4568. Fax 206-478-4723.  
SAN 100-8072. Estab 1947, 7000 Vols  
Mgr, Dorris McCarthy  
Types: Papbk, used  
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, subs agency, computer software  
See Also: Shelton

READER'S MARKET*  
Department Store  
c/o K Mart No 03270, 4210 Wheaton Way, 98310. Tel 206-377-4464.  
SAN 188-1205  
Branch  
Hq: Troy, MI

BURLINGTON — 4349

READER'S MARKET*  
Department Store  
c/o K Mart No 03722, 1550 S Burlington Blvd, 98233. Tel 206-757-7500.  
SAN 189-7470  
Branch  
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC  
Computer Software  
Store No 215, Cascade Mall, E-12, 370 Cascade Ave, 98233. Tel 206-757-3990.  
SAN 139-5149  
Mgr, David Campbell  
Branch. Buys through hq  
Branches:  
— Store No 262, Burlington Square, No 74, 05401. Tel 802-862-7792.  
SAN 150-2026  
Mgr, Michael Servidio  
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*  
General  
345 Cascade Mall Dr, 98233. Tel 206-757-3500.  
SAN 149-6670  
Mgr, Paula Sawyer Batdorf  
Branch  
Hq: Stamford, CT

CARSON

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST  
WIND RIVER RANGER DISTRICT  
National Park  
MP 1, 46 R Hamlock Rd, 98610  
SAN 174-8254  
Contacts, Fran Thompson & Carmen Saunders  
Branch  
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CASHMERE — 2544

HEART TO HEART  
Religious-Christian  
114 Cottage Ave, No 1, 98815. Tel 509-782-2085.  
SAN 185-7355  
Owner, Bob Krueger; Owner & Mgr, Marla Krueger  
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, bibles  
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, games, toys, church & SS sup

CASTLE ROCK — 2067

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST  
MOUNT SAINT HELEN VISITOR CENTER  
National Monument  
3029 Spirit Lake Hwy, 98611. Tel 206-274-6644.  
SAN 167-3130. Estab 1980, 128 Titles, 7700 Vols  
Mgr, Sue Andersen; Superintendent, Jim Quiring  
Branch. Buys indep  
Types: Interpretive, educ  
Subj: Nat & envir, nonfic, nat hist, volcanoes  
S&S: Maps, posters, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes, postcards, Smokey Bear hats, dolls & patches  
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CENTRALIA — 12,101

BLUE ROSE BOOKS ETC  
Antiquarian  
Centralla Square Antique Mall, 205 S Pearl (Mail add: 1119 Borwich, 98531). Tel 206-736-0370.  
SAN 113-5325. Estab 1986, 300 Titles, 350 Vols, 1020 sq ft  
Owner, Lou Hamburg  
Buys indep  
Types: Remdr, used, new & used, hb, old & rare, out of print, papbk  
Subj: Collecting, antq, NW hist  
S&S: Search serv  
Branches:  
— DUFFY'S ANTIQUES  
310 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-1282.  
SAN 176-2257. Estab 1982, 100 Titles, 100 Vols, 120 sq ft  
Owner, Lou Hamburg  
Types: Remdr, out of print, trade hb  
Subj: Antq, collecting, NW hist  
S&S: Antq  
— 111 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-0370.  
SAN 177-6142  
Owner, Lou Hamburg

CENTRALIA COLLEGE BOOK EXCHANGE  
College  
600 W Locust, 98531. Tel 206-736-9391, Ext 310.  
SAN 101-8124. Estab 1926, 300 Titles  
Owner, Centralia College; Mgr, Bettie Cook  
Types: Used, new  
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, art & col sup, greeting cds, stary

THE COMMENTARY  
Religious  
207 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-5533.  
SAN 180-9512. Estab 1973  
Owner, R Jay Winter  
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles  
S&S: Gifts, rent videocassettes, greeting cds, sell videocassettes

GIBSON HOUSE INC  
Gift Shop  
221 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-7881.  
SAN 121-4756. Estab 1967, 12,000 Vols, 7200 sq ft  
Owners, J Keith & Shirley M Wilson  
Types: Hb, jv, papbk  
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, relig gds, stary, party papers

A NEW CREATION  
Religious-Christian  
1245 Harrison Ave, 98531. Tel 206-736-5275.  
SAN 186-7660  
Owner, Norma Graves  
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles  
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds
ANTHROPOLOGISTS
PAGES & BEANS
General
204 N Tower Ave, 98531. Tel 206-736-2665.
SAN 134-7640
Owner, Shirley Miller
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, spec order
CHEHALIS — 6527
BOOK 'N BRUSH
General
518 N Market Blvd, 98532. Tel 206-748-6221.
Fax 206-748-6599.
SAN 120-4548. Estab 1969, Present Owner 1983,
3400 sq ft
Owners, Ted & Darlene Held
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remds
Subj: Relig, art bks
S&S: Art sup, gifts, maps, greeting cds, xmas cds,
paints, prints, search serv, spec order, picture framing
HATCH'S BOOKSTORE
General
Lewis County Mall, 98532. Tel 206-748-9741.
SAN 113-5449
Mgr, Jean Olson
Branch
Hq: Aurora, CO
PAPERBACKS PLUS
Used
570 N Market Blvd, 98532. Tel 206-748-0807.
SAN 137-625X. Estab 1978, Present Owner
1988, 40,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owners, Richard & Elaine Watkins
Types: Juv, out of print, mass mkt papbk, new &
used, comics
Subj: Romance, sci fict & fantasy, fict, mystery &
detective, warfare, horror, classics, hist
romance, hist novels, western, adventure
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, toys, rent
video/cassettes, search serv
Open Tues-Sat 10-5
READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o N Mart No 07331, 1201 NW Louisiana,
98532. Tel 206-748-6626.
SAN 188-6126
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI
CHELAN — 2969
HOLDEN VILLAGE BOOKSTORE
Religious
98816. Tel 509-687-3644.
SAN 130-854X. Estab 1962, 1144 Titles,
7270 Vols
Mgr, Casey Krubs
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles, prayer bks
Subj: Biblical studies, women's studies,
self-development, nat & envir, arts & crafts
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, potterly,
sundries, clothing
Retreat Center
WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST
CHELAN RANGE DISTRICT
National Park
428 W Woodin Ave (Mail add: PO Box 189,
98816). Tel 509-682-2576.
SAN 111-0128
Contacts, Mary Boyd & Linda Peterson
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Nat hist
S&S: Maps, posters
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle
CHEYENNE — 7723
THE BOOK RECYCLER BOOKSTORE
General
1953 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-8295.
SAN 139-725X. Estab 1991, 10,000 Titles,
12,000 Vols
Owner, Robert Bobkinson
Types: Trade, papbk, bks-on-tape
S&S: Calendars
EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
BOOKSTORE
College
830 Elm St, 99004. Tel 509-359-2542, 2231.
SAN 100-865X. 3400 Vols
Mgr, Joanne Craner
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, used, col text
Subj: Libg studies
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, per, audio cassettes,
' spec order
See Also: Spokane Edition Bookstore, Spokane
1ST STREET BOOKS
Paperback
409 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-6699.
SAN 151-2382. Estab 1991, 25,000 Vols,
1700 sq ft
Owner, William E Malley; Mgr, Allene Malley
Types: Col text, new & used
Subj: Biog, fict, computer sci, educ, mystery &
detective
S&S: New age jewelry, new records
FISHERS OF MEN BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
401 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-8044.
SAN 137-3900. Estab 1985, 2000 Titles,
3000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owners, Bill & Lou Arnold
Types: Bibles, bks-on-tape, new, out of print, best
sellers, hb, jv, large print, mass mkt papbk,
used, trade papbk
Subj: Relig studies
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cds,
maps, posters, search serv, statty, teaching sup,
tools, relig gds, spec order, jewelry, records,
compact discs, sell video cassettes, wall decor,
cassettes, songbk, comp study bibles, apparel,
printed music
Open Tues-Sat 9:30-5:30
CHEWELAH — 1945
GO WEST
General
W 101 Lincoln (Mail add: PO Box 1336, 99109).
Tel 509-935-4467.
SAN 150-3081
Mgr, Mary Ann West
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
CLARKSTON — 6753
PEGGATTY BOOKS INC
Antiquarian
609 Maple St, 99403. Tel 509-758-9517.
SAN 123-6768. Estab 1975, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Margaret H Behrens
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, jv, ltd ed,
new, old & rare, out of print, papbk, used
S&S: Search serv
WALLOWA-WHITMAN NATIONAL FOREST
HILLS CANYON NRA
National Park
2535 Riverside Dr (Mail add: PO Box 699,
SAN 174-8262. Estab 1980, 30 Titles, 400 sq ft
Contact, Julie Swank; Area Ranger, Woody Fize;
Resource Assistant, Mike Cole; Interpretive
COLEVILLE, WASHINGTON
Karen, Jane Rohling; River Ranger, Roy
Lombardo
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Hells Canyon & Snake river info & river
guides & navigation chts, Salmon River guides
S&S: Sell video, fishers, forest serv maps
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle
WASEM'S DRUG
Conservative Political
800 Sixth St, 99402. Tel 509-758-2565.
SAN 142-9294. Estab 1970, 500 Vols
Owner, Waser's Inc; Asst Mgr, Clifford Wasm
Franchise
Types: Hb, jv, hp papbk
Subj: Anti-communism
S&S: Av mat, gifts, greeting cds
Hq: Appleton, WI
CLE ELUM — 1778
WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST
CLE ELUM RANGE DISTRICT
National Park
803 W Second St, 98922
SAN 174-8270
Contact, Debbie Curry
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle
CLINTON
WARM WIND BOOKS & MUSIC
General
4769 E Hwy 525 (Mail add: PO Box 99, 98236).
Tel 206-321-5922.
SAN 130-5891. Estab 1981, 2500 Titles,
4000 Vols, 200 sq ft, Cat 2 x ann
Owner, Chinook Learning Center; Mgrs, Lynda
Petrich & Carmi Saunsaucie
Types: Imp, hb
Subj: Class studies, poetry, Native Am studies, alt
tech, Eastern & Western philos, nat, Irish,
Celtic & British folk music
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds
COLLEGE PLACE — 6308
ABC CHRISTIAN FAMILY BOOKSTORE
Religious-Seventh Day Adventist
508 S College, 99324. Tel 509-529-0723.
SAN 112-6482
Mgr, Maxine Rogers
Branch
Hq: Adventist Book Center, Spokane
WALLA WALLA COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
304 S College Ave (Mail add: PO Box 398, 301 S
College Ave, 99324). Tel 509-527-2441. Fax
509-527-2253.
SAN 100-7203. 1300 Titles
Mgr, Barbara Bigger
Types: Hb, papbk, used, jv
S&S: Col sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, spec
order, computer software, gifts
KELLY'S OFFICE SUPPLIES
Office Supply Store
163 S Main St, 99114. Tel 509-684-5653. Fax
509-684-3576.
SAN 129-9101. Estab 1978, 3000 Titles
Owner, David Hartler
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Hist, horses, cookbooks & cooking
S&S: Computer software, off sup, maps
OLIVE TREE CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
162 E First, 99114. Tel 509-684-5477.
2000 sq ft
Owner, Wilda Bunyard
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, stasy, games, toys

COULEE DAM — 1087
COULEE DAM NATIONAL RECREATION AREA
National Park
1008 Crest Dr (Mail add: PO Box 37, 99116). Tel 509-633-9441.
SAN 167-1812. Estab 1974. 180 Titles
Mgns, Dan Brown & Janet Adams;
Superintendent, Gary Kuiper
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Nat hist
Hp: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

DEER HARBOR
MILEU
Mail Order
Ottested Manor (Mail add: PO Box 906, Eastsound, 98245). Tel 206-376-2179.
SAN 174-8289. Estab 1988, 60 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Dena Stanton
Types: 1st ed, hb, jvu, out of print, papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Orig art

DEER PARK — 2140
KING TREE BOOK COMPANY*
Recent Association Member
PO Box 580, W 217 6th St, 99006. Tel 800-880-1636.
SAN 151-1300

DES MOINES — 17,283
HIGHLINE COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
2400 S 240th St (Mail add: PO Box 98000, 98198-9800). Tel 206-878-3710. Ext 225. Fax 206-878-5253.
SAN 105-2991. Estab 1961, 2000 Vols
Dir of Auxiliary Servs, Jonathan M Kohler; Juv Buyer, Helen Skrivanek
Types: Text bks, new & used, jvu
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, computer software

RICHARD T KENNEDY BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
1017 S 251st St, 98198-8548. Tel 206-824-2635.
Fax 206-735-8933.
SAN 157-610. Estab 1978, 1200 Titles
Owner & Mgr, Richard T Kennedy
Types: Used
Subj: National Geographic Society publ
S&S: Globes, maps, search serv

THE LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN SUPPLY & GIFTS
Religious-Christian
22634 Sixth Ave S, 98198. Tel 206-870-1750.
SAN 139-7540. Estab 1992
Mgr, John Long
Types: Hb, jvu, papbk, bibles
S&S: Col sup, gifts, greeting cds, SS sup

EASTSOUND
DARVILL'S BOOKSTORE
General
One Main St (Mail add: PO Box 166, 98245). Tel 206-376-2135.
SAN 121-1471
Mgr, Jennifer Denning
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, jvu, trade
Subj: Boating, NW US
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, compact discs

THE LIGHTHOUSE* Religious-Christian
Eastsound Sq, 98245. Tel 206-376-2153.
SAN 185-8513
Mgrs, Peter & Ann Millard
Types: Papbk
S&S: Church sup, greeting cds

DEREK LOEW BOOKSELLER Antiquarian
Rte 1, Box 84-H, 98245. Tel 206-376-4344.
SAN 170-706X
Owner, Derek Lowe
Types: Old & rare, out of print
Subj: Eng hist & lit, Thomas Hardy
S&S: Custom made bk bindings

EAST WENATCHEE — 2701
CHAPTERS BOOKSTORE
General
511 Valley Mall Pkwy, 98802. Tel 509-886-0713.
Fax 509-663-6106.
SAN 138-693X. Estab 1990, 8000 Titles, 7500 Vols
Mgr, Wally Fowler
Types: Bks-on-tape
Subj: Family studies, contemporary, NW hist & area

THE LEARNING WORKSHOP
Mail Order
3000 SE Eighth St, 98802. Tel 509-884-8877.
WATS 800-752-0663. Fax 509-884-2590.
SAN 150-4185
Mgr, Roy Petit
Types: Hb, jvu
Subj: Early primer
S&S: Sing-a-long tapes

EDMONDS — 30,744
BASIC EDUCATIONAL BOOKS
Education
420 Bell St, 98020-3183. Tel 206-775-4710. Fax 206-670-1737.
SAN 127-838X. Estab 1979, 2500 Titles
Owner, Pat Williams
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Lang arts, learning disabilities
S&S: Computer software

CIRCUIT RIDER BOOKS OF WASHINGTON Religious-Ecumenical
604 Sater Lane, 98020-3002. Tel 206-774-8011.
Owners, Beverly C & Thomas P Stewart
Types: Hb, hp papbk, large print
Subj: Relig studies, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Mobile bkstore, serves conferences & workshop

EDMONDS BOOKSHOP
General
111 Fifth Ave S, 98020. Tel 206-775-2789.
SAN 121-2664. Estab 1972, 9000 Titles,
15,000 Vols, 1550 sq ft
Owner, Barry Hildebrandt
Types: Hb, jvu, papbk

EDMONDS OLDE BOOKSTORE
General
9679 Firdale Ave, 98020. Tel 206-542-8636. Fax 206-546-1177.
SAN 110-4616. Estab 1983, 40,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owners & Mgrs, Janice & Wayne Williams
Types: Out of print, old & rare, hb, jvu
Subj: Alaskaniana, nautical, cookbk & cooking, antiquarian
S&S: Ephemerila, blks
Open Tues-Sun 11-7

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
Used
Store No 043, 23632 Hwy 99, Suite M, 98026.
Tel 206-670-6199. Fax 206-775-5820.
SAN 177-364X
Mgr, Edd Vick
Branch
Hp: Dallas, TX

J D HOLMES ABAA, ILAB
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 622, 98020-0623. Tel 206-771-2701
(voice & fax)
SAN 110-2249. 10,000 Titles, 1000 sq ft, Cat 10x ann
Owner, J D Holmes
Types: Fac ed, hb, imp, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Orientalia, metaphys, travel, relig, Egyptology, chem, occult, Japanese theater & films, alchemy
S&S: Appr libr collec
By post & appt only

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04208, 22511 Hwy 99, 98026.
Tel 206-774-7726.
SAN 189-3224
Branch
Hp: Troy, MI

TIGER TALES
Juvenile
420 Fifth Ave S, No 1B, 98020. Tel 206-775-7405.
SAN 138-2276. Estab 1992, 5000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owner, Joan Poor
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

ELLENSBURG — 12,361
ACE BOOKS & RECORDS
General
313 N Pearl, 98926. Tel 509-925-6895 (voice & fax).
SAN 107-1920
Owner, Tim Nelson
Types: Hb, papbk, jvu, comics
Subj: Astrol, relig-Eastern, hist
S&S: Occult sup, audio cassettes, gifts, compact discs

FOUR WINDS BOOKSTORE & CAFE
Paperback
200 E Fourth, 98926. Tel 509-962-2375.
SAN 124-9819. Estab 1977, 18,000 Titles,
20,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft
Owner, Richard Denner
Types: New & used, old & rare
ANTIQUE SANDS

Subj: Relig, philo, classics
S&S: Gifts, greeting cards, posters, coffee & teas

JERROLS
College
111 E Eighth St (Mail add: PO Box 837, 98216).
Tel. 509-925-9817. FAX 509-962-3399.
S&N 101-6946. Estab 1946. Present Owner 1979,
10,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Jerry Williams
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, col & el-hi text
S&S: Art & col sup, games, gifts, greeting cards,
starly, soft gds

MUSTARD SEED INC
Religious
113 E Fourth Ave, 98216. Tel. 509-925-5464.
S&N 182-533X
Owner, Sandy Rowe
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, greeting cards, games,
compact discs

THE OLD FOLK'S BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
112 E Third, 98216. Tel. 509-925-4480.
S&N 176-2273. Estab 1990, 30,000 Titles,
3000 sq ft
Owner, Tom Dnell
Types: Used, out of print, hb, papbk
Subj: Philos, poetry, lit, Amer, art, hist, sci
S&S: Search serv, appraisals,
Open Mon-Sat 10-5; Sun by appt

THE UNIVERSITY STORE
Central Washington Univ, 98216. Tel.
509-963-1311. Fax 509-963-1335.
S&N 100-7416. 25,000 Vols
Mngr, David Hess; Sup Buyer, Jean DeBusschere
Types: Hp papbk, col text, used, hb, papbk, mass
mkt papbk
S&S: Col sup, starly, soft gds, computers

ENUMCLAU — 7227

LINDON BOOKSTORE
General
1522 Coal St, 98222. Tel 206-825-1388. Fax
206-825-8662.
S&N 132-0353. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1985,
20,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Linda Rolczynski
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, mag
S&S: Greeting cards, maps, posters, spec order, per,
audio cassettes, rubber stamps

MACRAES INDIAN BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
General
1605 Cole St (Mail add: Box 652, 98222). Tel
206-825-3737.
S&N 177-2589. Estab 1967, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Ken MacRae
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Am Indian
See Also: wholesale section

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE
NATIONAL FOREST WHITE RIVER
RANGER STATION
National Park
857 Roosevelt Ave E, 98222.
S&N 174-180X
Contact: Joanne Brandon
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

EPRHTA — 5349
THE BOOKERY
General
One Basin St NW, 98823. Tel 509-754-5321.
S&N 127-3760. Estab 1979, 6500 Titles,
7000 Vols, 1100 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Vicki Rapp
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, self-help, Regional, true
crime
S&S: Games, spec order

EVERETT — 69,961
ALL READ BOOKS
Used Paperback
607 Everett Mall Way SE, 98208. Tel
206-347-3343.
S&N 108-4100. Estab 1980, 125,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Ida Parrall
Types: Hb
S&S: Trade-ins

CHRISTIAN ARMORY
Bibles
2605 Wetmore Ave, 98201. Tel 206-259-5329.
S&N 180-699X
Owner, Kenneth Fulcher
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cards
Hq: Monroe

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 281, Everett Mall, 1402 SE Everett
Mall Way, 98204. Tel 206-355-8200.
S&N 127-281X
Mngr, Elizabeth Castelli
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

DON QUIXOTE BOOKSTORE INC
Antiquarian
2709 Wetmore, 98201. Tel 206-259-5432.
S&N 176-1487. Estab 1979, 100,000 Titles,
100,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft
Owners, Neale & Kimberly Cox
Types: Used, old & rare, out of print

EVERETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
801 Wetmore Ave, 98201. Tel 206-388-4913.
S&N 127-4502. Estab 1966, Present Owner 1979,
5500 Titles, 12,000 Vols, 3500 sq ft
Mngr & Buyer, Charles Morrison
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, used
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cdds, computer
software

THE GARRET
Used
3616 Colby, 98201. Tel 206-259-9351.
S&N 176-4195. Estab 1991, 15,000 Titles,
17,000 Vols
Owners, Dick Lawless & Mary Rydeen
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
S&S: Antiq, collectibles
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationery
Store No 1838, 1402 SE Everett Mall Way,
98208. Tel 206-355-8395.
S&N 142-7229
Mngr, Julie Jacobsen

Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cards, gifts, art sup, off sup,
computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co., Williamsport, PA, wholesale
section

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES BOOK DEPT
Used
3002 Hoyt Ave, 98201. Tel 206-743-6470.
S&N 108-2957. Estab 1954, 4000 sq ft
Mngr, Barbara Archibald
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, fict, gardening, nonfict
S&S: Clothing, small household appliances
Hq: Seattle

LARSON BOOKS
Used
1513 23rd St, 98201. Tel 206-252-6866.
S&N 109-1427. Estab 1983, 6000 Titles,
7000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner, Jay Larson
Types: Hb, papbk, new
S&S: Rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes

MORGAN'S BIBLE AND MUSIC CENTER INC
Religious
1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 10-B, 98208. Tel
206-353-4258.
S&N 137-4214. Estab 1988
Pres & Mgr, Carole Morgan
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, family studies, music, psychol,
self-development
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cdds,
jewelry, audio cassettes, relig gds, rent
videocassettes
Hq: Lynnwood

PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
Food
9121 Evergreen Way, 98024-7121. Tel
206-742-1240.
S&N 174-8319
Mgr, Tara Mento
Branch
Hq: PPC Administrative Office, Seattle

READER'S MARKET
Department Store
C/o K Mart No 04146, 8102 Evergreen Way,
98203. Tel 206-353-8103.
S&N 188-297X
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALDENBOOKS
General
Everett Mall, 1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 98208.
Tel 206-347-1046.
Mgr, Pat Hudson
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs

Branches:
 — WALDENSOFTWARE
Everett Mall, 1402 E Everett Mall Way,
98208. Tel 206-353-5062.
S&N 149-6433
Mgr, Lynne Nakamura
Hq: Stamford, CT
FEDERAL WAY, WASHINGTON

FEDERAL WAY

THE CHRISTIAN BOOK-HOUSE
Religious
31833 Gateway Center Blvd S, 98003. Tel 206-839-3920. Fax 206-839-4019.
SAN 183-9802
Mgr, Doug Fowler
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, Christian music

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 465, 1706 S 320th St, Suite B, 98003. Tel 206-941-4963.
SAN 137-6268
Branch
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 201, Seatac Mall, 320 St Interstate 5, 98003. Tel 206-839-5338.
SAN 147-2011
Mgr, Robert Yamashita
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1830, 1931 Seatac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-839-1852.
SAN 142-7237
Mgr, Ray Ostrander
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, reprints
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

MONOHON'S PAPERBACKS INC
Used Paperback
31217-F Pacific Hwy S, 98003. Tel 206-941-4770.
SAN 156-8159. Estab 1982, 35,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Gen Mgr, James M Monohon
Branch. Buy through hq
Types: New & used comics
Managed from main store
Hq: Tacoma

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03374, 1207 S 320th St, 98003.
Tel 206-941-3820.
SAN 188-1698
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recruitment
2565 S Gateway Ctr Plaza, 98003-5615. Tel 206-941-4994.
SAN 173-4776
Mgr, Pam Bolen
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 84, Seatac Mall, 1934 SeaTac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-941-2400.
SAN 136-2585
Mgr, Mary Klein
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*
General
1940 S Seatac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-839-8448.
SAN 111-6762
Mgr, Donna Hood
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

FERNDALE — 5398

CORNERSTONE
Religious
5679 Third Ave (Mail add: PO Box 779, 98248). Tel 206-384-4099.
SAN 184-6159. Estab 1983, 1500 Vols, 700 sq ft
Owner, Glenda Hoekstra
Types: Juv, papbk, bibles, hb
Subj: Music
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, rent videocassettes

FREELAND

THE BOOK BAY
General
1638 E Main St (Mail add: PO Box 520, 98249). Tel 206-331-5404.
SAN 120-288X. Estab 1974, Present Owner 1992, 8000 Vols, 500 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Brad Bixby
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, reprints
Subj: Gardening, how-to, nat & envir, Native Am studies, Northwest, native Amer
S&S: Compact discs, Graphic design, computer consulting

FRIDAY HARBOR — 1492

BOARDWALK BOOKSTORE
General
5 Spring St (Mail add: PO Box 283, 98250). Tel 206-378-2787.
SAN 127-4805. Estab 1972
Owner, Dorthea Augustrin
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Boating bks
S&S: Stally, greeting cds, gifts, games, spec order

GRIFFIN BAY BOOKSTORE
General
PO Box 1669, 98250. Tel 206-378-5511.
SAN 127-2357. Estab 1979, 6000 Titles, 12000 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, Susan Eyerly
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bks-on-tape
Subj: Gardening, marine, PNW outdoor guides
S&S: Posters, greeting cds, audio cassettes, games, spec order, globes, stamps, music cassettes

SAN JUAN ISLAND NATIONAL
HISTORICAL PARK
National Historic Site
125 Spring St (Mail add: PO Box 429, 98250). Tel 206-378-2240.
SAN 167-1928. Estab 1975, 30 Titles
Superintendent, Robert Scott; Mgr, Wanda Anderson
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Local hist, nat & envir
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

GIG HARBOR — 3236

BARBARA'S BOOKSEARCH
Mail Order
10023 Burham Dr NW, 98332. Tel 206-851-2098.
SAN 138-709X
Mgr, Barbara Cobean
Types: Hb, papbk, out of print

THE DOORYARD GARDENER
Gardening
3717 70th Ave NW, 98335. Tel 206-265-8448.
SAN 125-0752. Estab 1976
Owner, Nancy L Ojen
Types: Rmrs
Subj: Nat & envir
S&S: Bkplates, bkmrs, garden & nat related items

GOOD NEWS BOOK & RECORD CENTER
Religious
530 Olympic Dr W, Suite A106, 98335. Tel 206-858-9477.
SAN 173-4784. Estab 1990
Mgr, Nancy Shaffer
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles, ref bibles
Subj: Fict, theol, family studies
S&S: Church sup, computer software, games, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, posters, reli gds, staty, toys, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes
Hq: Tacoma

INNTER SOUND METAPHYSICAL BOOKS
Metaphysics
3110 Harborview Dr (Mail add: PO Box 1581, 98335). Tel 206-851-5505.
SAN 174-8327. Estab 1989, 2500 Titles, 500 sq ft
Owner, Caroline Ketcham
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Self-help, recovery
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, compact discs, jewelry, cassettes
Open Mon-Sun

LITTLE PROFESSOR BOOK CENTER
General
Olympic Village S/Ctr, 5500 Olympic Dr, 98335.
Tel 206-851-5505.
SAN 144-4182. Estab 1990, 12,000 Titles
Owners, Donna & Albert Castillo
Franchise. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Bkmrs, calendars, av mat
Hq: Ann Arbor, MI

MOSTLY BOOKS
General
3126 Harborview Dr (Mail add: PO Box 428, 98335). Tel 206-851-3219.
SAN 122-2252. Estab 1969, 8000 Titles, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Shirley & Harry Dearth
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, reprints, used
Subj: Nat & envir, nautical, railroadiana, children's, travel, NW hist
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, chs

GRAHAM

BIBLES PLUS OF GRAHAM
Religious
22811 Meridian E, Suite B, 98338. Tel 206-847-6690.
SAN 185-4534. Estab 1986, 1200 sq ft
Owners, Kathy & Bill Clark
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, used, bibles
S&S: Gifts, SS sup, church sup, reli gds, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, t-shirts, music
ANTHONY, IRV "--- 7169

JAN'S GREETINGS - GIFTS
Religious-Christian
108 W Second, 98930. Tel 509-882-2995.
SAN 180-7080. Estab 1960
Owners, Mr & Mrs Ron Bradshaw
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Audio cassettes, spec order, stary, gifts, church & SS sup

YAKIMA VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE LOWER VALLEY EDUCATIONAL CENTER COLLEGE
500 W Main, 98930. Tel 509-575-2350.
SAN 174-8335. Estab 1991, 50 Titles
Mgr, Terry Bennett
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Text bks
Hq: Yakima

HADLOCK
UNICORNS TOO
Antiquarian-General
1895 Irontale Rd (Mail add: PO Box 149, 98339). Tel 206-385-4841.
SAN 113-5589. Present Owner 1987, 30,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Janet Jacobson
Types: Hb, papbk, used, fac ed, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, hard-to-find, collectible
Subj: Cookbooks & cooking, fiction, sci-fi, mystery, western, children's bks
S&S: Jewelry, unicorn gifts, pewter figures
Open Tues-Sat 11-5

HOODSPORT
OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST
Forestry
Hood Canal Ranger Sta (Mail add: PO Box 68, 98348). Tel 206-877-5254. Fax 206-352-2569.
SAN 111-0101
Information Specialist, Susie Graham
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat hist, Olympic hist
S&S: Maps, posters, sell videocassettes, visitor info
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

ISSAQAH --- 7786
ALL BOOKED UP
Paperback
2850-D 228th Ave SE, 98021. Tel 206-391-4852.
SAN 139-844X. Estab 1992
Mgr, Jean Hanke
S&S: Bkmks, greeting csd

ALL FOR KIDS BOOKS & MUSIC
Juvenile
170 Front St N, 98027. Tel 206-391-4089.
SAN 174-8343
Owner, Chauni Haslet; Mgr, Bill Haslet
Branch
Hq: Seattle

EVANGEL INC
Religious-Protestant
1410 NW Gilman Blvd, 98027. Tel 206-392-5338.
SAN 138-5526. Estab 1990
Mgr, Roland Jonson
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, mass mkt papbk, jv
Subj: Cookbooks & cooking, fiction, inspirational, nonfiction

S&S: Computer software, sheet music
Hq: Bellevue

OASIS BOOK CO
General
Gilman Village, 317 NW Gilman Blvd, No 30, 98027. Tel 206-392-3766.
SAN 121-4330. Estab 1978, 9000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1236 sq ft
Owner & Buyer, Sally Oljar
Types: Juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdr, hb
Subj: Self-development, cookbooks & cooking, fiction, Pacific NW
S&S: Spec order, bkmks, greeting csd, t-shirts, cassettes

RAINY DAY BOOKS
General
240 NW Gilman Blvd, 98027. Tel 206-392-8303.
Fax 206-557-8648.
SAN 131-5692. Estab 1984, 12,500 Titles, 25,000 Vols
Owners, Susan Barnett & Mary Pigott
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Class studies
Open daily

SHELBY'S DAD
Transportation
3223 220th Ave SE, 98027. Tel 206-392-1175.
WATS 800-344-2182.
SAN 130-4860. Estab 1981, 4000 Titles, 2000 Vols, 2300 sq ft, Cat 8x ann
Owners, Philip D & Mary E Lampman
Subj: Aviation, auto, motorcycles
S&S: Toys, rent videocassettes, automotive art

KELSO ---- 11,820
WALDENBOOKS
General
Three Rivers Mall, Space 205, 351 Three Rivers Dr, 98626. Tel 206-636-0666.
SAN 114-3042
Mgr, Gary Jackson
Branch
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr
Hq: Stamford, CT

KENNEWICK, WASHINGTON
ANNIE'S BOOK STOP
Used Paperback
107 Vista Way, 99336. Tel 509-735-7952.
SAN 137-6276
Owners, Richard & Teresa Guenther
Types: Juv, new, remdr, used
Subj: Fiction, nonfiction
S&S: Audio cassettes, bkmks, greeting csd, puppets, rent bks-on-tape

THE BOOKWORM
Paperback
101 N Union, No 209, 99336. Tel 509-735-9016.
SAN 156-6792. Estab 1981, 35,000 Vols, 52100 sq ft
Owner, Susannah Brown-Kolesar; Mgr, Anita Gough
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, jv, new & used
Subj: Fiction, sci-fi & fantasy
S&S: Posters, search serv, games
Hq: Richland

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 567, Columbia Ctr, No 353, 99336. Tel 509-735-8471.
SAN 147-5673
Mgr, Lisa Hodges
Branch

g: New York, NY

FAR WEST BOOKS & GIFTS
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
8228 Gage Blvd, Box 207, 99336. Tel 509-735-1402 (voice & fax).
SAN 108-5360. Estab 1977, 4000 sq ft
Owner, Richard Boehning; Mgr, Linda Boehning
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Genealogy, cookbooks & cooking, self-development, music, food storage
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, computer software, greeting csd, posters, sheet music, sell videocassettes

INFINITE FRONTIER COMICS & GAMES
Comics
222 W Kennewick Ave, 99336. Tel 509-582-3211. Fax 509-582-3211.
SAN 137-6292. Estab 1983, 30,000 Titles, 130,000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Daniel D Sanders
Types: Imp Japan, papbk
Subj: Graphic novels, role playing games
S&S: Computer software, games, gifts, posters, search serv, subs agency, toys, rent videocassettes
Open 11-7

KIDDIE LITERATURE
Education
211 W Kennewick Ave, 99336. Tel 509-586-3941. Fax 509-582-9197.
SAN 138-7618. Estab 1991, 1000 Titles
Mgr, Karen Hipke
Types: Juv
Subj: Professional bks for teachers
S&S: Calendars, bkmks

LOGOS OF TRI-CITIES
Religious
731 N Columbia Ctr Blvd, Suite 126, 99336. Tel 509-783-5382.
SAN 174-8351
Mgr, Regan Ritchie
Branch
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomington, IN

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03354, 7500 W Canal Dr, 99336. Tel 509-783-3111.
SAN 188-1582
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SCHOOLHOUSE STUFF
Education
2810 W Kennewick Ave, Suite C (Mail add: PO Box 6102, 99336). Tel 509-783-1872.
SAN 167-1804. Estab 1977, 7000 Vols
Owner, Phelhis C Davis
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, el-hi text, used
S&S: Games, maps, posters

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 92, 867 N Columbia Center Blvd, 99336. Tel 509-736-0884.
SAN 137-6284
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, W1

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 152, Columbia S/Ctr, 479 Columbia Ctr, 99336. Tel 509-736-2371.
SAN 136-2034

1219
TRI-CITY BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Protestant
408 N Fruitland, 99336. Tel 509-586-4017. Fax 509-582-6808.
SAN 180-7102
Owner, Bernadine Farris
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Av mat, church & SS sup, greeting cds, audio cassettes, sheet music
See Also: Richland

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Columbia S/Ctr, 397 Columbia Ctr, 99336. Tel 509-736-2351.
SAN 137-3919
Mgr. Mike Murray
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT
KENT — 37,960

BOOK WORLD
General
23406 Pacific Hwy S, 98032. Tel 206-824-9422 (voice & fax).
SAN 167-2018. Estab 1972, 100,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols, 13,000 sq ft
Owners, Richard A & Leatha M Traphagan
Types: Hb, new & used, out of print, papbk, comics, ltd ed, remdrs, jv
S&S: Games, greeting cds, per, posters, puzzles, mail order on request, traching cds, gift wrapping
Branches:
— 23824 104th SE, 98031. Tel 206-859-5826.
SAN 173-4792. Estab 1985, 120,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols, 17,000 sq ft
Owner, Richard A Traphagan
Types: Comics, papbk, hb, new & used, remdrs, jv
S&S: Games, greeting cds, per, posters, trading cds

CHILDREN'S BOOKSHOP
Juvenile
303 W Meeker, 98032. Tel 206-852-0383.
SAN 133-9680. Estab 1988, 12,000 Titles, Cat professional bks
Mgr, Bob Beavers
Types: Hb, papbk, leather-bound
S&S: Teaching sup

CHRYSLIS BOOKSHOP
Metaphysics
26004 104th Ave SE, No 102, 98031. Tel 206-859-1351.
SAN 138-0567
Owners, Diane Muir & Maxine Walker
Types: Papbk, jv
Subj: Tarot
S&S: Gifts, posters, crystals, jewelry

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 761, Meeker Sq, 135 Washington Ave N, 98032. Tel 206-859-0101.
SAN 112-6504
Mgr, Ida Williams
Branch
Hq New York, NY

GENESIS BOOK & MUSIC CENTER
Religious-Christian
316 Washington Ave S, 98032. Tel 206-852-3600.
WATS 800-869-0573. Fax 206-852-0547.
6000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, Cat Christmas & Spring
Gen Mgr, Allan Smith
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes, rent videotapes, bible software, Hallmark cards
Branches:
— 17051 SE 272nd, Suite 30, 98042. Tel 206-651-6882.
SAN 176-2265
Mgr, Ruby Davis
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Xmas cds, church & SS sup, greeting cds, sheet music, toys, stay, sell videotapes
See Also: Seattle

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
g/o K Mart No 30413, 24800 W Valley Hwy, 98032. Tel 206-852-9071.
SAN 188-1383
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Sports
6750 S 228th St (Mail add: PO Box 1938, Sumner, 98390-0800). Tel 206-395-3780.
SAN 114-3050
For location of branches in other cities, see index

WAVERLY BOOKS
General
20612 108th Ave SE, 98031. Tel 206-852-8325.
SAN 138-5151. Estab 1990, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Bill Erb
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Globes, greeting cds, posters, rent videotapes

KIRKLAND — 40,052

ALFI NEWS
Newswalder
113 Lake St, 98033. Tel 206-827-6486.
SAN 112-6652. Estab 1984, 17,500 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 950 sq ft
Owners, Dalia & Mansour Alfi
Types: 1st ed, hb, jv, old & rare, out of print, papbk, used, mag
Subj: Art, for lang
S&S: Per,usty, search serv

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 459, 11171 124th Ave NE, 98034. Tel 206-823-4683.
SAN 113-5406
Mgr, Leith Eades
Branch
S&S: Rent videotapes
Hq: Landover, MD

LAKE WASHINGTON TECH COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
11605-132nd Ave NE, 98034. Tel 206-828-5642.
Fax 206-828-5648.
SAN 111-5472
Owner, State of Washington: Mgr, Barbara Bartoli
Types: Hb, papbk

NORTHWEST COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5520 108th Ave NE (Mail add: PO Box 579, 98034). Tel 206-822-8266.
SAN 167-1987. Estab 1940. 900 Titles, 500 Vols, 1150 sq ft
Mgr, Gayle Turner
Types: Hb, papbk, col text, bibles
Subj: Relig, P, fict
S&S: Gifts, posters, compact discs, col sup, cassettes, sportswear

OVERLAKE CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE*
Recent Association Member
9051 133rd NE, 98033
SAN 151-5101
Mgr, Jim Allen

PARKPLACE BOOK CO
General
348 Parkplace Center, 98033. Tel 206-828-6546.
SAN 130-5072. Estab 1966, 25,000 Titles, 3000 sq ft
Mgr, Kristine Kaufman
Types: New, jv, hb, papbk
Subj: Mystery & detective, psychol
S&S: Greeting cds, audio tapes

PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
Food
10718 NE 68th, 98033. Tel 206-828-4621.
SAN 167-2606. Estab 1978, 1000 Vols, Mgr, Terry Sutton; Buyer, Roxanne Green
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, hp papbk, jv
Subj: Cookbooks & cooking, health & physical educ, how-to
Hq: PPC Administrative Office, Seattle

THE QUEST
Religious-Christian
12602 Totem Lake Blvd, 98034. Tel 206-821-1281.
SAN 150-634X. Estab 1973, 4000 Vols, 5500 sq ft
Owner, Gene Shirley
Types: Papbk, hb
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, stay

TOTEM BOOKSHOP INC
General
12530 B 120th Ave, 98034. Tel 206-821-4343.
SAN 123-0603. Estab 1974
Owners, Dorothy Day & Randel Hoskins
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Spec order
See Also: Monroe

LACEY — 19,279

ALEDA'S RELIGIOUS ARTICLES
Religious-Christian
813 Lacey St SE, 98035. Tel 206-491-1926.
SAN 173-4806. Estab 1988, 1000 Titles,
2000 Vols, 400 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Aleda Hoffman
Types: Juv, papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Relig-C, relig-Christian
S&S: Xmas cds, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, stay, rent videotapes, audiocassettes, Christian video rental
Open Sat & Sun by appnt

THE BOOKMARK OF READMORE
General
651 Sleater Kinney Rd. Suite 1072, 98503. Tel 206-491-2821.
ANTHIQUARIANS
SAN 156-3289. Estab 1966, 20,000 Titles
Owner, Lilo K Peter
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games, greeting cds, toys

J K GILL STATIONERIES
Stationers
Store No 1826, 651 Sleater-Kinney Rd SE, Suite 1290, 98053. Tel 206-491-8255.
SAN 142-7245
Mgr, Nani Caminos
Branch
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Broadart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

READER'S MARKET
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03389, 4141 Martin Way, 98506.
Tel 206-456-5572.
SAN 188-2740
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5300 Pacific Ave SE, 98503. Tel 206-438-4394.
SAN 100-6575, Estab 1910
Mgr, Mark Morris
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig-C, sci-tech
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, per, computer software, reli gds, art, col, drafting sup

LANGLEY — 845

MADHATTERS BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
107 First St (Mail add: PO Box 894, 98260). Tel 206-221-2356.
SAN 173-4822, Estab 1983, 100,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, John Ball
Types: For lang, hb, imp, jv, out of print, papbk, used, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Art, cookbk & cooking, how-to, music, gardening, health, humor, ref, sports, relig, nautical, military, warfare, world hist, class studies, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, fict, numismatics, antq, horror, sets, occult, US hist, sci, true life, adventure, poli, crime, western, baseball, hydroplanes
S&S: Sheet music, autographs, search serv, gifts
Open daily 9-5

THE MOONRAKER
General
209 First St (Mail add: PO Box 105, 98260). Tel 206-321-6962.
SAN 122-2112. Estab 1972, 5000 Titles, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Jahala Hauser
Types: Hb, jv, mass mkt papbk, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds, stay, audio cassettes

LEAVENWORTH — 1692
A BOOK FOR ALL SEASONS
General
Mottler Bldg, Suite 4, 906 Front St (Mail add: PO Box 730, 98826). Tel 509-548-1451.
SAN 139-4908. Estab 1992, 11,500 Titles, 31,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft, Cat ann
Owners, Ed & Pat Rutledge
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, remdr
Subj: Travel, outdoors
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, send-a-bk

VILLAGE BOOK & MUSIC SHOP*
Paperback
215 Ninth St, 98826. Tel 509-548-5911.
Owner & Mgr, Mary Ann Spencer
Types: For lang, jv, remdr, best sellers, music
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, Can, Washingtonians
S&S: Games, greeting cds

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST LAKE
WENATCHEE RANGER STATION
National Park
22976 Hwy 207, 98826
SAN 174-8386
Contact, Jamie Ostwald
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

LONG BEACH — 1236
THE BOOK VENDOR
General
101 Pacific Ave S (Mail add: PO Box 535, 98631). Tel 206-642-2702.
SAN 120-5528. Estab 1964, 10,000 Titles, 16,000 Vols
Owners, Nyl & Sydney Stevens
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Arts & crafts, poetry, Native Am studies, cookbks & cooking, children's, Pacific NW Amer
S&S: Spec order

EL SHADDAI CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
600 N Pacific (Mail add: PO Box 1058, 98631). Tel 206-642-2245.
SAN 185-9897. Estab 1988, 1000 Titles, 1100 Vols, 960 sq ft
Owners, Kenneth K & Mary S Smith
Types: Juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
S&S: Xmas cds, church sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, posters, relig gds, sheet music, SS sup, toys, rent videocassettes, yarn, yarn accessories, craft mats

SANDPIPER BOOKS
Antiquarian
PO Box 1439, 98631. Tel 206-642-4969. Fax 206-642-4451.
SAN 139-6218. Estab 1991, 7000 Titles, 600 sq ft, Cat ann
Owners, Paul & Ginny Merz
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Children's, sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, regional, Sherlock Holmes
S&S: Music

WHALE'S TALE
Used
5 Seventh & Pacific Hwy (Mail add: PO Box 1520-A, 98631). Tel 206-642-3455.
SAN 176-2400. Estab 1992, 1300 sq ft
Owners, Norma & Milt Walder
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
Subj: Children's, fict, mystery & detective, nonfict, Western artisans, biog, arts & crafts, hobbies, health, medicine, how-to, lit, sports, cookbks, Northwest
S&S: Search serv, fine staty, writing instruments
Open 7 days 10-6 and by appt

LONGMIRE
MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK
National Park
98397. Tel 206-569-2211.
SAN 167-1618

LONGVIEW, WASHINGTON
Contact, Bill Dengler
Branch
Subj: Nat hist
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

BENEVOLENT BOOKWORK
General
1338 Commerce St, No 110, 98632. Tel 206-423-1598, 636-4245.
SAN 150-5181
Mgr, Eileen Bolin
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Greeting cds

THE BOOKSHOP
General
1203 14th Ave, 98632. Tel 206-636-3820.
SAN 108-5301. Estab 1975, 75,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 5000 sq ft
Owners, Dean & Caroline Wood
Types: Juv, hb, papbk
S&S: Spec order, greeting cds

BOOKS ON BROADWAY
General
1339 Commerce Ave, 98632. Tel 206-577-4482.
SAN 138-1059
Owners, Caroline Shipman & Beth Kirby
Types: Papbk, jv, hb
Subj: Multi-cultural

THE BOOK STORE
General
325 Triangle Mall, 98632. Tel 206-636-4470.
SAN 130-1713. Estab 1981, 30,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols, 2446 sq ft
Mgr, Nola Russell
Types: Best sellers, hb, jv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdr, used
Subj: Biog, cookbks & cooking, hobbies, educ, fict, health, hist, how-to, lit criticism, mystery & detective, nonfict, philos, poetry, sci-tech, sci fict & fantasy, self-development, sports, travel, computer sci, art
S&S: Lit mag

LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
1604 Maple St, 98632. Tel 206-577-2359. Fax 206-577-3400.
SAN 101-1081. Estab 1964, 600 Titles, 8000 Vols
Mgr, Evelyn Y Hoole
Types: Hb, papbk, new & used textbk
Subj: Self-help
S&S: Gifts, spec order, computer software, greeting cds, sch sup, art, eng sup, clothing

PAPERBACKS GALORE
General
1044 14th Ave Plaza, 98632. Tel 206-423-9006.
SAN 173-4830. Estab 1988, 40,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Janet L Bushby
Types: New & used, hb, papbk, best sellers
Subj: Relig-Christian, fict, nonfict
S&S: Puzzles
Open 10-6

ROBBINS BOOKSHOP
General
SAN 122-6894. Estab 1970
Owners, Steve & Jeanne Nortness
Types: Juv, hb, papbk, remdr, bks-on-tape, large print
Subj: Pacific NW
S&S: Art sup, greeting cds, maps, spec order, stamp sup, rubber stamps

LOPEZ

PANDA BOOKS & MORE

General
PO Box C-70, 98261. Tel 206-468-2132.
Owner, Phyllis M Potter
Types: Juv, papbk, hb
Subj: Fict, nonfict, cookbk & cooking, Pacific NW
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, rent videocassettes, spec order

LYNDEN — 5709

FIRST EDITION BOOKSTORE

Religious-Christian
1712 Front St, 98264. Tel 206-354-5960.
SAN 128-9101. Estab 1980, 600 Titles
Owner, Gene Shirley; Mgr, Roxanne Lenssen Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig studies, inspirational, C S Lewis & friend
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, music
Hq: Quest Christian Bookstore, Bellingham

LYNDEN BOOKSHOP INC

Religious-Christian
513 W Front St, 98264-1609. Tel 206-354-2471.
SAN 180-7005. Estab 1947, Present Owner 1949, 12,000 Vols, 2560 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Ken Stap
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, new & used
Subj: Relig-C, J, P
S&S: Gifts, globes, greeting cds, off sup, church & SS sup, sell videocassettes, song bks, audio music cassettes

STREMLER BOEKHANDEL

General
Dutch Village Mall, 655 Front St, No 2, 98264-1060. Tel 206-354-1001.
SAN 137-3927. Estab 1986, 7000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1450 sq ft, Cat newsletter 4x ann
Owner, Marilyn R & Gordon Stremler; Adult Bk Buyer, Fran Protzellor
Types: Papbk, children's, Northwest, home sch
Subj: Fict, recovery, sports, arts & crafts, cookbk & cooking, energy
S&S: Gifts, compact discs, stayy, posters, maps, music
Open Mon-Sat 9-6; Fri 9-9

LYNNWOOD — 28,695

BACKCOUNTRY BOOKSTORE

Mail Order
PO Box 6235, 98036-0235. Tel 206-290-7652.
Fax 206-290-9461.
SAN 113-7646. Estab 1985, 3000 Titles, 50,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Mgr, R Koch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biking, envir, travel, backpacking, canoeing, skiing, kayaking, climbing, first-aid, fly-fishing, navigation, women outdoors
S&S: Sell videocassettes, games, calendars, maps

BALDWIN FAMILY ENTERPRISES

Mail Order
20621 Tenth Place W, 98036. Tel 206-672-6830.
SAN 150-6307
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Educ, hist, math, sci
S&S: Av mat, teaching sup, educ toys, anatomy models

BARNETT'S BOOK EXCHANGE

Used Paperback
19624-B 76th Ave W, 98036. Tel 206-775-1516.
SAN 177-1388. Estab 1992, 18,000 Titles, 1200 sq ft
Contact, Rita Barnett
Subj: Fict, nonfict, romance, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Spec order
Open Mon, Wed, Fri 11-8; Tues, Thurs, Sat 11-6

B DALTON BOOKSELLER

General
Store No 405, Alderwood Mall, No 402, 3000-184th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-771-8311.
SAN 147-4057
Mgr, Anne Lapora
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

DELIGHT COLLECTIBLES INC

General
18411 Alderwood Mall Blvd, Suite H, 98037. Tel 206-775-4020.
SAN 137-6314. Estab 1987, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Ron Bendzinski
Types: Hb, imp, out of print, illus, ltd ed, papbk, jv
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, horror
S&S: Greeting cds, games, sell videocassettes, gifts
Open Mon-Sat 10:30-9; Sun 12-5

EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

BOOKSTORE

College
20000 68th Ave W, 98036. Tel 206-640-1568.
Fax 206-774-7541.
SAN 103-4510. Estab 1979, 3000 Titles, 8000 Vols
Dir, C L Beyer
Types: New & used, jv, text bks, hb, papbk
Subj: Women's studies, hort, nonfict, fict, human potential
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, stayy, off sup, computer software

J K GILL STATIONERS

Stationers
Store No 1848, 242 Alderwood Mall, 3000 184th St, 98036, Tel 206-771-2323.
SAN 142-7555
Mgr, Diane Richen; ASt Mgr, Lorraine Nceaise Branch
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hb
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Broadart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES BOOK DEPT

Used
19505 W 52nd Ave, 98036. Tel 206-774-6157.
SAN 108-4135. Estab 1982, 1000 Vols
Mgr, Glen Spaulding Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Bkg, fict, gardening, nonfict
S&S: Games, sch sup, stayy, audio cassettes
Hq: Seattle

GREAT EPIC BOOKS

Mail Order-Antiquarian
Fax 206-745-9520.
SAN 174-822X. Estab 1988, 25,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 1500 cat, 2-2x ann
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Donal A Brody

RETAILERS &

Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, incunabula, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Africana, Irish interest, T E Lawrence, general military
S&S: Appr libr collec, autographs, maps, manuscripts, orig art
Open by apprt or invitation

JOY & PEACE

Religious-Christian
Alderwood Mall, No 202, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-771-5309.
SAN 183-634X. Estab 1982, 1800 Titles, 4000 Vols
Owner, Daniel Crome; Mgr, Ken Smith Branch
Types: Bibles
S&S: Records, gifts, greeting cds, Church & Sunday sch sup
Hq: Bremerton

LYNNWOOD BOOK EXCHANGE

Used Paperback
6725 B 196th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-774-2377.
SAN 173-4857. Estab 1989, 20,000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Mr & Mrs Spaulding Types: Mass mkt papbk
Subj: Mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games, search serv
Branches:
— LAKE SERENE BOOK EXCHANGE
14007 D Hwy 99, 98037. Tel 206-742-4742.
SAN 174-8294

LYNNWOOD BOOKS

General
7500 196th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-774-0027.
SAN 139-1062. Estab 1991, 14,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Mark Kagi
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

MORGAN'S BIBLE & MUSIC CENTER INC

Religious
5116 196th St SW, Suite 203, 98036. Tel 206-774-9507. Fax 206-670-2727.
SAN 181-5393. Estab 1970
Pres & Mgr, Carole Morgan Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, family studies, music, psychol, self-development, fict
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, audio cassettes, relg cd, rent videocassettes, compact discs
See Also: Everett

NATURAL WONDERS

Gift Shop
Store No 175, Alderwood Mall, Suite 266, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-774-9898.
SAN 177-218X
Branch
Hq: Union City, CA

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC

Recreation
4200 194th SW, 98036. Tel 206-774-1300.
SAN 173-4849
Mgr, Lesley Teuber Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, jv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent
RAIN DANCE BOOKS

General
22803 44th Ave W, 98043. Tel 206-775-1819.
SAN 150-4460
Owner, Kathy Christianson
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, used
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, clothing

MOUNT VERNON — 17,647

BIBLE BOOK SHOPPE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
500 S First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-3568.
SAN 183-4584. Estab 1948, 1600 Titles, 2500 Vols
Owner, William Eskes
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bbls
S&S: SS sup, gifts, rent videocassettes, relig music

CARDINAL BOOKSTORE
College
SAN 160-8103. Estab 1926, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Skagit Valley College; Mgr & Text Buyer, Steven Wenger
Types: Hb, jv, mass mkt papbk, text bks
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, stay
Open 8:30-4:30 daily
See Also: Oak Harbor

EASTON'S BOOKS
Used
223 S First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-2066.
SAN 124-7164. Estab 1976, 25000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Owner, Dianna V Cornelius
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
Subj: Northwest
S&S: Search serv, spec order

SCOTTS BOOKSTORE & CARD SHOP
General
120 N First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-6181. WATS 800-532-2665 (US only). Fax 206-336-6184.
SAN 120-2685. Estab 1976, 43,000 Titles, 190,000 Vols, 5500 sq ft, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Mary S Scott; Buyers, Megan Scott, Chris Satterlund & Debbie Clough
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, bks-on-tape
S&S: Games, globes, maps, staty, audio cassettes, blndks

NACHES — 596

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST
National Park
10061 Hwy 12, 98837. Tel 509-653-2205. Fax 509-653-2638.
SAN 174-9416. 80 Titles, 50 sq ft
Coordinator, Bette Cooney; Branch Mgr, Chris Gossnell
Branch. Buys through M
Types: Mass mkt papbk, travel guides
Subj: Educ, envir, travel
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, posters, sell videocassettes, smoky bear memorabilia
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

NEWPORT — 1691

COLVILLE NATIONAL FOREST NEWPORT RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
3 N Warren (Mail add: PO Box 770, 99201)
SAN 174-8542
Owner, Nanci Donley
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

NINE MILE FALLS

BOOKS N THINGS
General
5978 Hwy 291, 99026. Tel 509-466-3320 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8342. Estab 1990
Owner, Jean Payne
Types: Jv, mass mkt papbk, used
S&S: Xmas cds, gifts, greeting cds, maps, rental, per

NORTH BEND — 2578

BOOK WAREHOUSE
General
Store No 6005, Great NW Factory Stores, Suite 0, Blvd 2, 461 S Forks Ave SW, 98045. Tel 206-888-2080.
SAN 176-4233
Pres, Terry L. Smith; Dir of Purchasing, Merchandising, Chip Mincey; Buyers, Stephanie Buchanan & Geoff Matthews; Mgr, Kyle Twede
Branch
Types: Hb, trade, jv, mass mkt papbk, illus, text bks
Subj: Computer sci
S&S: Computer software, bkmarks, audio cassettes, local maps
Discount bookstore
Hq: National Book Warehouse Inc, Knoxville, TN

MOUNT BAKER & SNOWQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST NORTH BEND RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
4204 SE North Bend Way, 98045. Tel 206-888-1421.
SAN 174-8440. Estab 1987, 50 Titles
Mgr, Linda Slaght
Branch
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, travel guides
Subj: Nat hist, envir, educ, nonfict, sci-tech
S&S: Maps, posters
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

OKANogan — 2370

HOUSE OF WISDOM
Religious-Christian
123 N Second Ave, 98840. Tel 509-422-2334.
SAN 186-243X
Owner, Nova Peterson
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bbls
S&S: Gifts, church & SS sup, music

OLYMPIA — 33,840

AT HOME WITH BOOKS INC
General
334 Division NW, 98502. Tel 206-352-0720.
SAN 123-3912. Estab 1982, 5000 Vols, 750 sq ft
Pres, Louilata Vogel
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, used
Subj: Gardening, fct, health, metaphys, parenting
S&S: Greeting cds, search serv, posters, audio cassettes

THE BOOK RACK
Paperback
Old Town Mall, 1086 W Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-675-6705.
SAN 170-5717. Estab 1983, 45,000 Vols
Owners, Roy & Kay Daniel; Mgr, Kay Daniel
Franchise. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Comics
S&S: Gifts
Hq: Fort Lauderdale, FL

CARDINAL BOOKSTORE
College
Fax 206-428-1169.
SAN 173-4865
Mgr, Linda Cavanaugh
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks
Subj: Nursing, graphic arts
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, stay, educ software
Hq: Mount Vernon

HIS PLACE
Religious-Christian
SAN 181-1398. Estab 1974, 2700 Titles, 2900 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Joan Nienhuis
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig
S&S: Greeting cts, rel gd, rent videocassettes, impriming

READER'S MARKET
Department Store
C/O K Mart No 07621, 5345 State Rte 20, 98277.
Tel 206-679-5543.
SAN 189-8280
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP
General
1110 W Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-675-1342.
SAN 156-4250. Estab 1968, 15,000 Titles, 18,000 Vols
Owners, Diane & Dennis Sullivan
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, trade, bks-on-tape
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Games, spec order, greeting cts, rent videocassettes, gifts, audio cassettes, copies, giftwrap, music
BOOKS PLUS
Used
1123 W Court St, 99301. Tel 509-547-0283. Fax 509-547-2608.
SAN 134-8116
Owners, Brenda Melling & Lorene Burris
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, comics
Subj: Fict, nonfic
S&S: Greeting cds, maps

CBC BOOKSTORE
College
Columbia Basin College, 2600 N 20th Ave, 99301-3397. Tel 509-547-0511, Ext 293.
SAN 101-0468. Estab 1958, 20,000 Vols
Mgr, Debbie Bruce
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Art, nursing, music, sci-tech, bus & mgt
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07338, 3521 W Court St, 99301.
Tel 509-547-7500.
SAN 188-6142
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI
PORT ANGELES — 17,710
THE BOOKANEEER
College
Peninsula College, 1502 E Lauridsen Blvd, 98362.
Tel 206-452-9277, ext 238. Fax 206-457-8100.
SAN 101-4951. Estab 1961, 10,000 Vols
Mgr, Nikki Patterson
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Art, medicine, music
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, posters, stationary

GRANDMA'S ATTIC
Used
321 W Eighth St, 98362. Tel 206-452-1230.
SAN 135-0331. Estab 1981, 10,000 Titles, 250 sq ft
Owner, Neva Cornelison
Types: Papbk, jv, remnds, out of print
Open Mon-Sat 10-5

ODYSSEY BOOKSHOP
General
116 W Front St, 98362. Tel 206-457-1045.
SAN 122-364X. Estab 1970, Present Owner 1971, 6500 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 3000 sq ft
Owner & Buyer, Craig S Whalley
Types: Hb, jv, used, comics
S&S: Greeting cds

OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK BOOKSTORE
National Park
3002 Mount Angeles Rd, 98362. Tel 206-452-4501. Ext 239.
SAN 167-2142. Estab 1974, 200 Titles
Contacts, Michael Smithsonian & Barbara B Offermann
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Nat & envir
S&S: Maps, posters, compact discs, sell videocassettes, teaching sup, music cassettes
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

OLYMPIC STATIONERS INC
General
122 E Front St, 98362. Tel 206-457-6100. Fax 206-457-0729.
SAN 124-3284. Estab 1940, 2000 Vols
Owner, Gerald Johnson; Bk Dept Mgr, Linda Murphy; Gen Mgr, Karen Shore
Types: Hb, jv, hp papbk, el-hi text
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, maps, art & col sup

PORT TOWNSEND — 7001
ABUNDANT LIFE SEED FOUNDATION
Environment
1029 Lawrence (Mail add: Box 772, 98368). Tel 206-385-5660. Fax 206-385-7455.
SAN 159-0529. Estab 1979, 250 Titles, 1500 Vols, 2500 sq ft, Cat ann
Mgrs, Susan Herman et al
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Native plants, herbs, conservation issues

IMPRINT BOOKSTORE
General
820 Water St, 98368. Tel 206-385-3643.
SAN 121-7224. Estab 1974, 8200 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owners, David & Judy Hartman
Types: Papbk, hb, jv, remnds
Subj: Fict, poetry, NW, boating
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, calendars

WILLIAM JAMES BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian-General
829 Water St (Mail add: PO Box 1578, 98368). Tel 206-385-7131. Fax 206-379-8946.
SAN 135-0412. Estab 1987, 15,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 750 sq ft
Owner, Jim Catley
Types: Hb, out of print, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remnds, used
Subj: Relig, nautical, Washingtoniana, Olympic Peninsula, boat building
Open daily 11-5

PHOENIX RISING
Metaphysics
839 Water St, 98368. Tel 206-385-4464.
SAN 130-8505. Estab 1983, 7000 Titles
Owner & Mgr, Jill Spier
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Astral, psychol, self-development, nat healing, Eastern philos, children's, envir, women
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds, rent videocassettes, crystals, crystal jewelry

POULSBORO — 4848
THE MESSAGE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
Plaza 305, Suite 160, 98370. Tel 206-779-2414.
Owner, Mary Johnston
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles
Subj: Psychol, family studies, Biblical studies
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, SS sup, rent videocassettes, Christian music

SHOTWELL'S BOOKSTORE
General
1882 B Front St NE (Mail add: PO Box 1396, 98370). Tel 206-779-5909.
SAN 125-7633. Estab 1977, 7300 Titles, 13,000 Vols
Owners, Ann M & Dale A Shotwell
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, new
Subj: Regional
S&S: Spec order, bookmarks, av mat, games, maps, music cassettes

PROSSER — 4476
THE BOOKMARK
Gift Shop
611 Six St, 99350. Tel 509-786-2626.
SAN 167-2169. Estab 1959, 2000 Titles, 2500 Vols
Owners, Glenn Koenig & Mary DaCorsi
ANTEQUIARIANS

Types: Hb, papbk, used, antiquarian
Subj: Northwest
S&S: Art, sup, staty

PULLMAN — 23,478

BOOK WORLD NORTHWEST
General
S 1640 Grand Ave, 99163. Tel 509-334-1212.
SAN 124-08X. Estab 1975, 15,000 Vols,
2000 sq ft
Owner, Karl W Johnson; Mgr, Judy Dunn
Branch
Types: Juv, reprints
Subj: Western Amer, sci fict & fantasy, cookbk
S&S: Greeting cds, lit mag, staty
Hq: Johnson News Agency, Moscow, ID,
wholesale section

BRUSED BOOKS
Antiquarian
N 105 Grand, 99163. Tel 509-334-7898.
SAN 159-5997. Estab 1981, 30,000 Titles,
40,000 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner, Bruce Calkins
Types: Hb, papbk, out of print, used
S&S: Search serv, sheet music
Open Mon-Sat 11-6; Sun 12-4

ONE WAY BOOKS
Religious
820 NE Colorado St, 99163-4037. Tel
509-332-1282.
SAN 180-877X. Estab 1971, 3000 Vols
Owner, Community Christian Ministries, Inc;
Mgr, Roger Boothman
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Juv, papbk, hb
Subj: Biog, family studies, fict, relig studies
S&S: Greeting cds, sheet music, staty, audio
S&S: Posters, sell videocassettes, audio cassettes,
laminating, imprinting

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
C/o K Mart No 07143, 621 River Rd, 98371. Tel
206-848-8751.
SAN 188-5156
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 295, South Hill Mall, No 315, 3500 S
Meridian, 98373. Tel 206-841-0795.
SAN 150-8784
Mgr, Bill Magee
Branch
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*
General
South Hill Mall, Space 730, 3500 S Meridian,
98373. Tel 206-841-2881.
SAN 149-6514
Mgr, Chris Waggoner
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

QUILCENE

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST QUILCENE RANGER STATION
National Park
20482 Hwy 101 S (Mail add: PO Box 280,
98376)
SAN 174-8483
Contact, Linda Turner
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

QUINQUAULT

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST QUINQUAULT RANGER STATION
National Park
Box 9, S Shore Rd, 98575
SAN 174-8491
Contact, Ana Knox
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

RANDLE

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST RANDLE RANGE DISTRICT
National Monument
Kehoe Rd & 10024, 98377. Tel 206-497-7565.
Fax 206-497-6127.
SAN 174-8505. Estab 1988
Mgr, Marylee Coday
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Forest identification, Mount Saint Helens
S&S: Sell videocassettes
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

RAYMOND — 2991

BOOK BAZAAR
Paperback
310 Commercial, 98577. Tel 206-942-2861.
SAN 132-6481. Estab 1986, 600 Titles
Owner, Mary T Stalvig
Types: Hb, new & used
Subj: Hist, regional NW, flora, fauna
S&S: Spec order

RENTON — 35,800

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 452, 15230-K NE 24th St, 98052.
Tel 206-643-6585.
SAN 112-9325
Mgr, Jan Johansson
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Branches:
— Store No 457, 16505 Redmond Way, Bldg B,
Suite F, 98052. Tel 206-882-0237.
SAN 112-9333
Mgr, Steven Felton
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

THE GALILEIAN CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
15131 NE 24th St, 98052. Tel 206-746-5367.
Owner, Karl Graham
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, church sup, rent
videocassettes, gifts

LITTLE PROFESSOR BOOK CENTER
General
Sammanish Highlands S/Ctr, 612 228th Ave NE,
98053. Tel 206-868-7894.
SAN 144-431X. Estab 1991, 12,000 Titles,
11,500 Vols, 1200 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owners, Janice & William Brackett
Franchise
Types: Juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk,
book-on-tape, hb, new
Subj: Fict, nonfict, children's, regional, newspr &
S&S: Search serv, spec order
Open 9-8
Hq: Ann Arbor, MI

MCDONALD'S BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
16134 NE 87th, 98052. Tel 206-885-4773.
SAN 107-5411
Owners, Doug & Ida Rae McDonald
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, jv
Subj: Western Amer
S&S: Per, rent videocassettes
See Also: Bellevue

PUSS 'N BOOKS
General
15788 Redmond Way, 98052-3830. Tel
206-885-6828. Fax 206-885-9047.
SAN 130-7455. Estab 1983, 8000 Titles,
15,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Pres & Buyer, Magda W Hitzroth
S&S: Greeting cds, bplts, staty, per, search
serv, spec order, maps, role playing games, educ
mat, Dr Who

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Overlake Fashion Plaza, 2188 148th Ave NE,
98052. Tel 206-644-7666.
SAN 113-5627
Mgr, Steve Kimball
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Hq: Stamford, CT

RENTON — 41,688

THE BOOKCYCLERS
Used
327 Williams S, 98055. Tel 206-226-2711.
SAN 107-5608. Estab 1977, 15,000 Titles,
20,000 Vols, 1100 sq ft
Owner, Rex Robinson

1227
RICHLAND — 32,315

BAYSWATER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 415, 99352. Tel 509-375-3316.
Owner, S. R Kathren
Types: Old & rare, used, hb
Subj: Medicine, science, technology
S&S: Special, orig art, British brass rubbings
BOOK PLACE INC
General
1330 Judwin, 99352. Tel 509-946-6046.
SAN 120-4467. Estab 1974, 120,000 Vols.
Owners, Phyllis Bowersock & Shirley Miller
Types: Hb, jv, paperback, rem, used
S&S: Rent video cassettes, spec order, audio tapes & bks-on-tape rental

THE BOOKWORM
General
SAN 125-7684. Estab 1974, 50,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Susanannah Brown; Mgr, Cindy O’Dell
Types: Hb, jv, out of print, pbk, new & used
Subj: Sci, fiction & fantasy, cookbooks & cooking
S&S: Greeting cards, t-shirts
See Also: Kennewick

TRI-CITY BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious
SAN 167-2215. Estab 1976
Owner, Bernadine Farris
Branch
Types: Hb, jv, paperback
Hq: Kennewick

WESTGATE BOOK NOOK
General
2143 Van Giesen, 99352. Tel 509-946-2477.
SAN 132-1293. Estab 1985, 55,000 Titles, 58,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Ann Evans
Types: Hb, jv, out of print, pbk, new & used, signed bks
Subj: Mystery & detective, art, hunting & fishing
S&S: Search serv, computer software

ROSLYN — 869

THE ILLUMINATED MYST BOOKSTORE
General
PO Box 735, 8 1/2 Pennsylvania Ave, 98941. Tel 509-649-3663.
Owner, Lori Smith
Types: Best sellers, used, mass mkt pbk, hb
Subj: Native American, western, mystery & detective, health, nonfiction, hobbies, metaphysics, history, cookbooks & cooking, fiction, self-development
S&S: Gifts, greeting cads, jewelry, Am Indian crafts, herbs

SEATTLE — 516,259

ALL FOR KIDS BOOKS & MUSIC
Juvenile
2943 NE Blakeley St, 98105. Tel 206-526-2768.
SAN 138-760X
Owner, Chaunni Haslet
Types: Hb, paperpb

S&S: Puppets, dolls, music
See Also: Issaquah

AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS
Antiquarian
850 NW 85th St, 98117. Tel 206-783-4899, 361-1066.
SAN 176-4268. Estab 1991, 30,000 Titles, 45,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Owners, Carl F W & Kaye Weber
Types: Used, illus, old & rare
Subj: South Seas, Amer, Victorian-Edwardian lit, maritime, children’s, pirates
S&S: Ephemera, prints, photos
Open Tues-Sat 11-6

AMERICAN EAGLES INC. MILITARY
HOBBIES DIV
Hobbies
2220 NW Market St, 98107. Tel 206-782-8448.
Fax 206-783-8978.
SAN 167-2231. Estab 1969, 1500 Titles, 2700 Vols
Pres, Col Michael S Edwards
Branch
Types: Hb, paperpb, imp UK, imp Ger, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, military
S&S: Per, wholesale, games, model railroads, hobby suppl
Hq: Wholesale section

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
2607 Second Ave, 98121. Tel 206-441-5352, Ext 5002.
SAN 109-0690
Mgr, Mary Miller
Types: Hb, paperpb, text bks
S&S: Col sup, gifts, greeting cads

ANTIQUES & ART ASSOCIATES
Antiquarian
2113 Third Ave, 98121. Tel 206-728-2113.
SAN 167-224X. Estab 1972, 5000 Vols
Owner, George Harder
Types: 1st ed, hb, jv, illus, ltd ed, out of print, old & rare
Subj: NW US hist
S&S: Free appraisals

ARKADIAN BOOKSHOP
Science Fiction & Fantasy
5232 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-522-6575.
SAN 137-6330. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner, Dave Nelson
Types: Hb, imp UK, paperpb, mass mkt paperpb, new & used, 1st ed, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Mystery & detective, lit, general
S&S: Search serv, sheet music, back issue per, orig art, prints, handmade binding, autographings & readings, folk music concerts
Open Tues-Sat 12-7

ASTROLOGY ET AL
Metaphysics
SAN 167-2266. Estab 1975, 3000 Titles, 1600 sq ft, Cat ann
Partners, Margaret A & Gregory Nalbandian
Types: Hb, paperpb
Subj: Anthropology, theosophy, astrology, mythology, psychology
S&S: Xmas cads, games, gifts, greeting cads, lit mag, posters, classes, jewelry, incense, calendars, t-shirts, gemstones
ANTIQUE BOOKSTORE

General
1830 12th Ave, 98122. Tel 206-323-6719.
SAN 112-6717. Estab 1984, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 550 sq ft
Owner, William Morris
Types: Out of print, hb, hp pbk pb, mass mkt pbpk
Subj: Auto manuals, automobilia, bldg trades
Open Wed-Sun 12-6

BAILEY-COY BOOKS

General
SAN 130-4666. Estab 1984, 17,000 Titles, 2600 sq ft
Owner, Barbara Bailey
Types: Hb, pbpk, juv
Subj: Gay & lesbian studies
&S: Lit mag, greeting cds, gifts

BARKER'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Antiques
22456 Pacific Hwy S, 98198. Tel 206-878-4161 (voice & fax).
SAN 120-176X. Estab 1956, 1900 Vols
Mgns, John & Joan Barker
Types: New
Subj: Antq, art, ref
&S: Wholesale, antq

BASTYR COLLEGE BOOKSTORE

College
144 NE 54th St, 98105. Tel 206-523-9585. Fax 206-527-4763.
SAN 150-2913. Estab 1983, 2000 Titles, 650 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Mgns, Rosemary Jones; Buyer, Catherine Brinton
Types: Text bks
Subj: Nat healing, nutrit, homeopathy, oriental medicine
Large collection of imported health titles from India, China & Europe

BAYSIDE BOOKS & PRESS

Antiquarian-Natural History
SAN 111-1884. Estab 1969, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owners, Steven & Sally Long
Types: Imp, old & rare, out of print, new
Subj: Hist of printing, invertebrates, mollusks
&S: Bayside Press, letterpress & offset printing
Emphasis on small press (catalogs, directories, etc), Open by appt only

BEATTY BOOKSTORE

Used
1925 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-728-2665.
Owner, Mrs H T Beauty
Types: Remds

BEATTY & THE BOOKS

Antiquarian
4213 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-8510.
SAN 113-7654. Estab 1975, 195,000 Titles, 200,000 Vols, 5400 sq ft
Owner, Richard Leffel
Types: Hb, imp, jvs, out of print, pbpk, mass mkt pbpk, bks-on-tape, used, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, new, old & rare, remds, Fr, Ger & Japanese lang
Subj: Art, metaphys & occult, sci fict & fantasy, philos, photog, lit, autographs, true crime, boating
Open daily 10-6

BEKS BOOKSTORE

General
Rainier Sq Concourse, 1301 Fifth Ave, 98101. Tel 206-624-1328.
SAN 126-3188. Estab 1978, 22,000 Titles, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Maureen P Bekemeyer
Types: Hb, juv, pbpk
Subj: Northwest, bus
&S: Computer software
Branches:
— 1201 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-224-7028.
SAN 133-9664. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 18,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Mgr & Buyer, Marty Bucher

BENJAMIN BOOKS

American Authors
SAN 134-5923
Mgr, Marcie Connor
Branch
Hq: East Brunswick, NJ

BEYOND THE CLOSET BOOKSTORE

Gay & Lesbian Studies
1501 Belmont Ave. E, 98122. Tel 206-322-4609.
SAN 133-5774. Estab 1988, 8000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Ron Whiteaker
Types: Hb, imp Ger, imp UK
Subj: Feminism, fict, nonfict
&S: Xmas cds, greeting cds, lit mag, AIDS
Mon-Thurs 11-10; Fri & Sat 11-11; Sun 11-7

BIBELOTS & BOOKS

Antiquarian
112 E Lynn St, 98102. Tel 206-329-6676.
SAN 157-5147. Estab 1977, Present Owner 1993, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner, Shirley Schneider
Types: Fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, imp, old & rare, out of print, juv
Subj: Illus, children's
&S: Search serv

BIBLIOTHEQUE INTERNATIONAL BOOKS

Foreign Lang
SAN 111-5588. Estab 1984
Mgr, Therese Martineau
Types: Hb, pbpk, imp Eur, imp China
Subj: Eng as a second language, language teacher training texts
&S: Audio cassettes, for language videos, for language training

BLACKBIRD BOOKS

American-American Studies
3130 E Madison St, 98112. Tel 206-325-3793.
SAN 137-6357. Estab 1989, 10,000 Titles, 45,000 Vols, 400 sq ft
Mgr, Joseph P Antoine-Zimbabwe
Types: Juv, imp Afr, used, hb, pbpk, new
&S: Xmas cds, greeting cds, posters, audio cassettes, compact discs, lit mag, birthday cds, newspapers

BOOK AFFAIR

Used
15203 Military Rd S, 98188. Tel 206-241-0629.
SAN 108-5379. Estab 1984
Owner, Vickie Ryan-Birk
Types: Hb, pbpk
&S: Gifts

BOOK DISCOVERIES

Mail Order-Antiquarian
7330 36th Ave NE, 98115-4823. Tel 206-522-2640.
SAN 176-4276. Estab 1989, 6000 Titles, 6000 Vols
Owners, Allan & Phyllis Michaels
Types: Used, 1st ed, fine bound, illus
Subj: Bing, travel, cookbooks & cooking, fict, lit, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, nonfict, sci, Sherlock Holmes
Open by invitation only

THE BOOKSELLER

Antiquarian
PO Box 12111, 98102-0111. Tel 206-324-2665.
SAN 174-8513. Estab 1970, 15,000 Titles, 17,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Ed Hansen
Types: Hb, imp, juv, out of print, mass mkt pbpk, remdr, used, trade, fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Art, auto, phlols, relig, music, railroads, nat, Native Am studies, arts
&S: Autographs, sheet music, mail order

BOOKS-IN-ACTION INC DBA CITY BOOKS

General
1317 Madison, 98104. Tel 206-682-4334. Fax 206-391-6951.
SAN 138-9610. Estab 1992, 8000 Titles, 16,000 Vols, 900 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Pres, Lai Lau
Types: Hb, juv, pbpk, mass mkt pbpk
Subj: Fict, mystery & detective, psychol, travel, recovery, health, multicultural
&S: Greeting cads, maps, sell video-cassettes

BORDERS BOOKS & MUSIC*

Recent Association Member
1501 Fourth Ave, 98101
SAN 151-1696
Branch
Hq: Borders Inc, Ann Arbor, MI, wholesale section

BOWIE & CO BOOKSELLERS INC

Antiquarian
314 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-624-4100. Fax 206-253-0966.
SAN 126-4206. Estab 1990, 35,000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, Cat monthly
Owner, M T Bowie
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Alaskan, Native Am studies, Amer, NAmer, Pacific, sci-tech, art, theatre
&S: Appr libr collc, maps, manuscripts, computer software, specialist in computer tech & applications for bk trade
Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-6

ROBERT L BROWN BOOKMONGER

Mail Order-Antiquarian
1832 N 52nd St, 98103. Tel 206-632-8507.
SAN 157-6119. Estab 1976, 3000 Vols, 100 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Robert L Brown
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Mod lit, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, hunting & fishing

BULLDOG NEWS

Newsdealer
4208 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-2800. Fax 206-547-2801.
SAN 139-7192
Owner, Doug Campbell; Mgr, Alex Harris
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Types: Papbk
S&S: Lit mag, newpsrs
Branches:
- 401 Broadway E, 98102. Tel 206-322-6397.
  SAN 176-46284
Mgr, Angelo Romero
See Also: Olympia

BURIEN BOOKS
General
643-A SW 152nd St, 98166. Tel 206-244-1422.
SAN 167-2304
Owner, Virginia Pearce
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remnds
S&S: Greeting cds, prints, subs agency, spec order

CAPTAIN'S
Nautical
1914 Fourth Ave, 98101-1107. Tel 206-448-2278.
WATS 800-448-2278. Fax 206-448-2235.
SAN 134-8817. Estab 1897, Cat ann
Mgr, Emery Shrock
S&S: Maps, rent videocassettes, nautical chts & instrns
Branches:
- Salmon Bay Fishing Terminal, 98119. Tel
  206-283-7242.
SAN 150-9020
Mrg, Jon Daniel

CATCHPENNYS BOOKS
Antiquarian
9020 Roosevelt Way NE, 98115. Tel
206-527-4543
SAN 107-1397. Estab 1980, 25,000 Titles,
30,000 Vols, Cat 1-2x ann
Owner, Jo Nelson
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, jv, best sellers, used,
collectible bks
S&S: Hist, mystery & detective, polit sci,
romance, sci fict & fantasy, poetry, art, PW,
wsterns, WW II, children's lit
S&S: Search serv

THE CATHEDRAL SHOP AT SAINT MARK'S
CATHEDRAL
Religious
1245 Tenth Ave E, 98102. Tel 206-323-1040. Fax
206-323-4018.
SAN 138-774X
Owner, Mary Bayne
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles

CHAMELEON
Antiquarian
514 15th Ave E, 98112. Tel 206-323-0154.
SAN 173-489X. Estab 1989, 20,000 Titles,
20,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Owner, Alan D Frank
Types: Old & rare, out of print, papbk, used,
remnds
S&S: Art, Afr, Asian studies, hist of medicine
S&S: African art

CHANNEL 9 STORE
General
1310 Fourth Ave, No 408 Atrium, 98101. Tel
206-628-8198.
SAN 129-6110. Estab 1991
Mrg, Kathy Mack
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Sell videocassettes, music
Television Station Bookstore

CHINESE BOOK CO
Chinese Lang
617 S King St, 98104. Tel 206-621-1029.
SAN 159-558X. Estab 1978, 20,000 Vols,
1500 sq ft
Owner, Cynthia Wang
Types: Hb, papbk

Subj: Chinese paper cutting, Chinese knot
S&S: Art sup, gifts, greeting cds, maps, staty,
audio cassettes

CHRISTIAN FAITH BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
21024 24th Ave S, 98198. Tel 206-824-8188.
SAN 186-3363
Mgr. Harvey Marks
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relgd gds, sheet music

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF WASHINGTON STATE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Scientology
2226 Third Ave, 98121-2035. Tel 206-441-8843.
Telex 329626.
SAN 156-9627. Estab 1954, 12,500 sq ft, Cat ann
Exec Dir, Mark Nichols; Merch Mgr, Valerie
Firrinni; Buyer, Leonard Williams
Branch
S&S: Educ, self-development, dianteics, drug educ
S&S: Posters
Branches:
- SEATTLE MISSION BOOKSTORE
  2124 Third Ave, 98121. Tel 206-443-8888.
  SAN 156-9716
Mrg, Diane Gagon
- UNIVERSITY MISSION BOOKSTORE
  15216 Second Ave SW, Suite 200, 98166. Tel
  206-431-9739.
SAN 156-9724
Mrg, Tess Runyan
Hq Bridge Publications, Los Angeles, CA

CINEMA BOOKS
Films & Filmmaking
4753 Roosevelt Way NE, 98105. Tel
206-547-7667.
SAN 167-2339. Estab 1977, 23,000 Vols,
1000 sq ft, Cat monthly
Owner & Mgr, Stephanie F Ogle
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk, remnds, used, imp
Japan, imp UK
S&S: Drama, tv
S&S: Back issue per, greeting cds, posters

LOUIS COLLINS RARE BOOKS
Antiquarian
1211 E Denny Way, 98122. Tel 206-323-3999.
Fax 206-323-8233.
SAN 112-6547. Estab 1969, 5000 Titles, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Louis B Collins Jr
Types: 1st ed, hb, illus, old & rare, out of print
S&S: Med, archaeol
S&S: Appr libr coffee, autographs, maps,
manuscripts, search serv
Open Thurs-Sat 12-6

THE COMIC CHARACTER SHOP
Antiquarian-Comics
110 Alaskan Way S (Mail add: Box 99142,
98199). Tel 206-283-0532.
SAN 157-5163. Estab 1978, 2500 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Dennis Books
Types: Illus, jv, old & rare, out of print, used
S&S: Antq, art, comedy
S&S: Back issue per, orig art, prints, sheet music,
toys, paper collectibles, Dinseyana

A COOKBOOK COTTAGE
Antiquarian
1408 N 45th St, 98103. Tel 206-547-4161.
SAN 158-7226. Estab 1972, Present Owner 1991,
10,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 600 sq ft
Owner, Roberta Eaveland
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Cookbk & cooking, art, gardening, interior
design, needlecrafts, archit, home & garden

CO-OP BOOKS
Political Science
1406 18th Ave, 98122-4126. Tel 206-323-5077.
SAN 167-2355. Estab 1961, 3000 Titles,
4000 Vols
Pres, Lillian Fiest; Mgr & Buyer, Marc Brodine
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Ethnic studies, philos, labor
S&S: Per, spec order

THE COUTH BUZZARD USED BOOKS
Used
7221 Greenwood N, 98103. Tel 206-789-8965.
SAN 137-6365. Estab 1988, 100,000 Titles,
120,000 Vols, 2700 sq ft
Owners, Gerry Lovchik & Marilyn Stauter
Types: For lang, hb, jv, out of print, papbk, mass
mnt papbk, hp papbk, text bks, 1st ed, illus, old & rare
S&S: Sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, hist,
Afr-Am studies, drama, women's studies,
classics, horror, self-help, novels
S&S: Maps, posts, back issue per, search serv,
buttons, bumper stickers
Open Tues-Thurs 12-8; Fri-Sun 10-6

M COY BOOKS INC
General
117 Pine, 98101. Tel 206-623-5354.
SAN 134-9120. Estab 1989
Owner, Michael Coy
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Art, cookbook & cooking, design, fict
S&S: Greeting cds, lit mag

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 455, 11023 Eighth Ave NE, 98125. Tel
206-365-5143.
SAN 112-6563
Mrg, Deborah Nielsen
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Branches:
- Store No 456, 4522 University Way NE, 98105.
  Tel 206-545-7117.
SAN 112-6571
Mrg, Kaye Carlson
S&S: Rent videocassettes

- Store No 460, 216 Broadway Ave E, 98102.
  Tel 206-328-2665.
SAN 112-658X
Mrg, Robin Kilrain
S&S: Rent videocassettes

- Store No 461, 2212 NW Market St, 98107.
  Tel 206-782-5472.
SAN 112-7187
Mrg, James Jarvis
S&S: Rent videocassettes

Hq Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 719, 823 First Ave, 98104. Tel
206-624-6330.
SAN 135-2911
Mrg, Bruce Hayes
Branch
Branches:
- Store No 723, 538 NE Northgate Mall, 98125.
  Tel 206-364-5510.
SAN 147-7234. Estab 1894, 8000 Vols
Mrg, Stephanie J Hare
Hq New York, NY

DE GRAFF BOOKS
General
1602 Post Alley, 98101. Tel 206-441-0688.
SAN 126-7493. Estab 1982, 1300 sq ft
Owner, DeGraff Berkley

1230
Branch
Hq: Washington, DC

IMPACT CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
PO Box 30526, 98103-0526. Tel 206-789-4954.
SAN 167-2452. Estab 1975, 750 sq ft
Owner, Crown Hill Church of Christ; Mgr & Buyer, William E Paul
Types: Bibles, hh, mass mkt papbk, rare & out of print Eng bible translations
Subj: Ref, relig studies, devotional
S&S: Av, mat, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music, SS sup, communionware

INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL BOOKSTORE
Travel
SAN 138-4872
Owner & Mgr, Rocky Leung
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

DAVID ISHI BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
212 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-622-4719.
SAN 167-2487. Estab 1972, 5,000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner, David Ishii
Types: Fine, bound, 1st ed, hh, illus, jtv, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Baseball, Asia-Am, fly fishing
S&S: Appr libr collec, search serv

THE KAUFER CO
Religious-Catholic
901 Harrison St, 98109. Tel 206-622-3100.
WATS 800-426-3320. Fax 206-622-7806.
SAN 145-0727. Estab 1960, 5,000 Vols
Mgr, Jim Sinclair
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, posters, reprints
See Also: Spokane, Tacoma

KAYS BOOKMARK
General
2684 NE University Village Mall, 98105. Tel 206-522-3989.
SAN 121-8158. Estab 1967, 4,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1,440 sq ft
Owner, Kay Edwards
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

KILLING TIME MYSTERY BOOKS
Mystery & Detective
2811 NE 55th, 98105. Tel 206-525-2266.
SAN 139-9439. Estab 1992
Mgr, Miriam Uhlig
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games, puzzles

KINOKUNIYA BOOKSTORES OF AMERICA
Japanese Lang
519 Sixth Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-587-2477. Fax 206-587-0160.
SAN 174-8521. Estab 1991, 50,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 5,400 sq ft
Gen Mgr, Hirihide Obsaku; Sales Mgr, Hiroshi Suzuki
Branch, Buyrs indep
Types: Hb, imp Japan, papbk, col text
Subj: Japan & Asia
S&S: Sell video cassettes, Japanese stacy & gifts
Hq: San Francisco, CA

LEFTHAND BOOKS
Paperback
92 Pike St, 98101. Tel 206-622-0193 (voice & fax)
SAN 121-9103. Estab 1973, 10,000 Vols, 1,400 sq ft
Owners, Left Hand Collective; Partner, Russel Puschak, et al
Types: Hb, used, small press
Subj: Anarchism, art, feminism, fict, for lang, nat & env, nonfic, poetry, radical polit, surrealism
S&S: Greeting cards, lit mag, maps, posters, records, wholesale, audio cassettes, buttons
Branches:
— A K A BOOKS
4142 Brooklyn Ave NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-5870
SAN 112-9279. 12,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols
Types: 1st ed, used, collectibles
Subj: Econ, radical polit, fict, labor hist, contemporary arts, mod 1st eds
S&S: Search serv, cat
See Also: Left Bank Distribution, wholesale section

LEISURE BOOKS
Used
4461 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-935-7325.
SAN 107-3885
Owner, Margarita Clement
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, jv
S&S: Gifts

LOGOS BOOKSTORE - THE ALTERNATIVE
Religious-Protestant
4510 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-8830.
SAN 141-1187. Estab 1970, 10,000 Titles, 16,000 Vols, 1,200 sq ft
Mgr, Henry Heerschap
Franchise. Buyrs indep
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Nuclear issue, peace, addiction
S&S: Gifts, greeting cads, per, relig gds, sheet music, music sup
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomingtion, IN

MAGNOLIA'S BOOKSTORE
General
SAN 139-2271. Estab 1991, 14,000 Titles, 28,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Molly Cook
Types: For lang, hh, jv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Fict, hist, biog, ref, psychol, poetry, nat & env, humor, northwest

MAGUS INC
Used
1408 NE 42nd, 98105. Tel 206-633-1800.
SAN 127-4497. Estab 1974, Present Owner
1979, 60,000 Vols, 2,250 sq ft
Owner, David L Bell
Types: Fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, hh, illus, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, papbk, reprints
S&S: Search serv

MANDALA BOOKS & GALLERIE
Metaphysics
918 N E 64th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-2979.
WATS 800-843-1170.
SAN 160-4740. Estab 1972, 3,000 Vols, 2,000 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owners, Dionysian Artisans; Mgr, Robert Carey
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Psychol, self-develop, women's studies, Spiritual lit
S&S: Relig gds, rent video cassettes
ANTHROPOLOGICALLY DEDICATED

ROBERT W MATTILA BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
PO Box 4038, Pioneer Square Sta, 98104. Tel 206-622-9455.
2000 Titles, 2000 Vols, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Robert W Mattila
Types: Out of print, old & rare, used
Subj: Alaskan, Arctic, Antarctic, NWAmer, WPA guides
S&S: Appr libr collec

METSKER MAPS OF SEATTLE
General
702 First Ave, 98104. Tel 206-623-8747.
SAN 111-7203. Estab 1951, 200 Titles
Mgr, Skip Ross
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, directories, atlases
Subj: Recreation, marketing
S&S: Laminating
Hq: Pioneer Maps, Bellevue

PETER MILLER BOOKS
Architecture
1930 First Ave, 98101. Tel 206-441-4114. Fax 206-728-2318.
SAN 129-0363. Estab 1978, 5000 Titles, 8000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Peter Miller
Types: For lang, out of print
Subj: Design

MISTER E BOOKSTORE
General
1501 Pike Place Market, 432 Lower Level, 98101. Tel 206-622-5182.
SAN 133-0675. Estab 1987, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols
Owners, Ed Leimbacher & Sandra Wilcox
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, ltd ed
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, cookbkbs & cooking, local hist, gardening
S&S: Autograph, manuscripts, mail order

MOUNTAINBOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 25589, 98125-1089. Tel 206-365-9192. Fax 206-365-9106.
SAN 108-8229. Estab 1982, 6000 Titles, 16,000 Vols
Owner, John Pollock
Types: Old & rare, 1st ed, fine bound, fac ed, illus, imp, jv, reprints, papbk, new
Subj: Mountaineering, skiing
S&S: Appr libr collec, maps, manuscripts, orig art, prints, search serv

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST OUTDOOR RECREATION INFORMATION CENTER
National Park
915 Second Ave, Rm 442, 98174. Tel 206-270-7450.
SAN 174-853X
Coordinator, Penny Falknor; Contact, Debbie Snyder
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association

NATURAL WONDERS INC
Gift Shop
Store No 143, Westlake, 400 Pine St, No 124, 98101. Tel 206-223-1020.
SAN 174-8548
Mgr, Eric Rockwell; Asst Mgr, Deanna Nollette
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk

Branches:
- Store No 149, 532 Northgate Mall, 98125. Tel 206-364-7470.
- San 174-8556
Mgr, Valerie Tutt; Asst Mgr, Lena Doak
- Store No 156, 852 Southcenter S/Ctr, 98188.
- San 206-246-7400.
- San 174-8564
Mgr, Tom Alexander
Hq: Union City, CA

THE NATURE COMPANY
Natural History
Store No 10, 2001 Western Ave, 98121. Tel 206-443-1608.
SAN 135-0382. 6000 Vols
Mgr, Sandy Milam
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Prints, teaching sup, toys, audio cassettes, sent videocassettes
Open Mon-Sat 10-8; Sun 11-6
Hq: Berkeley, CA

NEW DIMENSIONS BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
5801 Sand Point Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-527-8801. Fax 206-527-4680.
10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 350 sq ft
Owner, Seattle Church of Religious Science: Mgr, Jeanne Fournier
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Self-development, humanities, meditation, new age music, world relig, consciousness expansion, sci of the mind
S&S: Greeting cards, cdbs, gift cards, gift certificates
Open Mon-Thu 10-9; Fri 10-4; Sun 9-2

NORTHWEST ART & FRAME
Arts & Crafts
SAN 128-3243
Mgr, Dan Reiner
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts, games, toys, frames

NORTHWEST INTERPRETIVE ASSOCIATION
National Park
909 First Ave, Suite 630, 98104. Tel 206-220-4140. Fax 206-533-4896.
SAN 286-8504. Estab 1974, 50 Titles
Dir, Mary Ellen Butler
Subj: Nat hist, geol, hist, children's
S&S: Maps, posters, classes, rent videocassettes, slides

Branches:
- KLONDIKE GOLD RUSH NATIONAL HISTORIC PARK
  117 S Main St, 98104. Tel 206-553-7220.
  SAN 111-3585. Estab 1979
  Mgr, Mike Murphy

WASHINGTON:

EDWARD D NUDELMAN FINE & RARE BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 20704, Broadway Sta, 98102. Tel 206-367-4644.
SAN 158-2585. Estab 1980, 3000 Titles, 3000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Edward D Nudelman
Types: Col & etch text, illus, jv, fine bound, 1st ed, fine printing, press bks
Subj: Autographs, art nouveau 1890's, pre-Raphaelites, autographs letter, Eng & Am lit, Howard Pyle, Jessie Willcox Smith, N C Wyeth, Will Bradley
S&S: Appr libr collec, orig art, search serv

OLD SEATTLE PAPERWORKS
Antiquarian
1501 Pike Pl, Suite 424, 98101. Tel 206-623-2870.
SAN 158-6855. Estab 1976, 600 sq ft
Owners, Lael & John Hanawalt
Types: Illus, mag & newspr

1233
OPEN BOOKS
General
1716 N 45th, 98103. Tel 206-633-0811.
SAN 122-2058. Estab 1972
Owners, John Marshall & C Christine Deavel
Subj: Poetry
S&S: Spec order, lit mag, poetry on cassette

OTHER VOICES BOOKS & MUSIC FROM AROUND THE WORLD
Music
2120 NE 65th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-0595.
SAN 150-0805
Mgr, Diane Nordfors
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Lit
S&S: Compact discs

THE PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
1923 Third Ave, 98101-1104. Tel 206-443-2326.
SAN 158-1996. Estab 1975, 90,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Miriam Friedman
Subj: Mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, romance, biog, westerns

PEGASUS BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
4553 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-937-5410.
SAN 107-4881. Estab 1979, Present Owner 1982,
35,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols
Owner, Fred Epps III
Types: Out of print, juv, hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, metaphys, non fict, hist romance
S&S: Rental space libr, bk cover sales
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-5

PIONEER SQUARE BOOKS
Used
213 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-343-2665.
SAN 176-4292. Estab 1992, 40,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols
Owner, Steve Zemke
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fict, non-fict
S&S: Art gallery, gift certificates
Open Mon-Sat 11-6

PLANNED PARENTHOOD BOOKSTORE
Women's Studies
2211 E Madison, 98112-5397. Tel 206-328-7716.
Fax 206-328-7522.
SAN 130-0083. Estab 1970, 900 Titles,
1500 Vols, 250 sq ft
Owner, Planned Parenthood of Seattle/King County; Mgr, Anneka Van Doorninck
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Health, self-development, sexuality, pregnancy & childbirth

THE PLAY'S THE THING DRAMA BOOKSTORE
Drama
514 E Pike St, 98122. Tel 206-322-7529.
SAN 138-6913. Estab 1990, 4650 sq ft
Owner, Robin Kilrain
Types: New & used
Subj: Plays, theatre

PPC ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE
Food
4201 Roosevelt Ave NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-1222. Fax 206-545-7131.
SAN 173-4946. Estab 1959
Gen Mgr, Jeff Voltz
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbk & cooking, how-to
Administrative Office Only

Branches:

PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP SEWARD PARK
5041 Wilson Ave S, 98118. Tel 206-723-2720.
SAN 113-9401
Mgr. D Nicholson
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbk & cooking, how-to
— GREENLAKE
6522 Fremont Ave N, 98103. Tel 206-789-7145.
SAN 137-1568
Mgr, Robert Peterson
— VIEW RIDGE
6514 40th Ave NE, 98115. Tel 206-526-7661.
SAN 137-1584
Mgr, Dennis McLearn
— 2749 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-937-8481.
SAN 137-6301
Mgr, Shely Swanson
— PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
6504 20th Ave NE, 98115. Tel 206-525-1450.
SAN 124-1184. Estab 1959, 2000 Vols, 120 sq ft
Mgr, Joe Wade; Buyer, Mercantile, Koko Hammermeister
Types: Hb, hp papbk, juv
Subj: Cookbk & cooking, health & physical educ, how-to
S&S: Soft goods
See Also: Puget Consumers Co-op, Everett, Kirkland

QUEEN ANNE AVENUE BOOKS
General
1629 Queen Anne Ave N, 98109. Tel 206-283-5624. Fax 206-281-9073
SAN 139-0481. Estab 1991, 16,000 Titles, 1800 sq ft
Owners, Randy Brownlee & Alice Osborne
Types: Hb, papbk, remdr, bks-on-tape
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Open Mon-Tues 10-6, Wed-Fri 10-9; Sat 9:30-6
Hq: Kent

RAINY DAY BOOKS
Paperback
8329 15th Ave NW, 98117. Tel 206-783-3383.
SAN 107-4768. Estab 1975, 75,000 Titles
Owner, C D'Albertain
Types: Juv, Fr, Ger & Sp lang
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, romance, hist, warfare, westerns

RAVENNA RARE BOOKS
Antiquarian
5639 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-525-3737.
SAN 167-2363. Estab 1971, 30,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Russell Johnson
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, illus, old & rare, early printing
Subj: Art, unusual subj, gastronomy
S&S: Appr libr collec, autographs, maps, manuscrpts, orig art

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03443, 12200 Aurora Ave N, 98133. Tel 206-363-2194.
SAN 188-1930
Branch
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04225, 7345 Delridge Way SW, 98106. Tel 206-767-7038.
SAN 188-3305
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
1525 11th Ave, 98122-3990. Tel 206-323-8333.
SAN 112-6695. Estab 1938, 1600 Titles,
5000 Vols, 1000 sq ft, Cat Jx ann
Mgr, Roger Neale; Buyer, Jerry Watt
Branch. Buys through HQ
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat & envir, travel, biking, health & physical educ, climbing, skiing
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Open Mon-Tues 10-6, Wed-Fri 10-9; Sat 9:30-6
Hq: Kent

RED & BLACK BOOKS COLLECTIVE
Radical Political
432 15th Ave E, 98112. Tel 206-322-7323.
SAN 167-2649. Estab 1973, 12,900 Titles,
25,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Buyers, S Reddick, Jeanne Fondrie & Kay Wilson
Types: Pbk
Subj: Fict, poetry, women's studies, polit sci, gay & lesbian studies, children's, minority studies
S&S: Per, greeting cds, audio cassettes, t-shirts, buttons

REVOLUTION BOOKS INC
Political Thought
5519 A University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-322-7078.
SAN 124-2571. Estab 1970, 1000 Titles
Branch
Types: Col text, hb, papbk, remdr, used, Sp lang
Subj: Econ, hist, sci-tech, Marx, Lenin, Mao, revolutionary internationalism, polit theory, current events
S&S: Per, posters, spec order, forums, lending libr, mobile booktowers
Hq: New York, NY

THE RUBBER TREE & ZERO POPULATION GROWTH SEATTLE CHAPTER
Sexuality
4426 Burke Ave N, 98103. Tel 206-633-4750.
SAN 167-2657. Estab 1975, 50 Vols, 144 sq ft
SEATTLE ART INC
Art Supply Store
1816 Eighth Ave, 98101. Tel 206-625-0711.
WATS 800-223-2787. Fax 206-689-8050.
SAN 130-1438. Estab 1892, 2700 Titles,
5000 Vols, 400 sq ft.
Buyer & Sales, Todd Davis
Types: Hb, pbpk, remdr
Subj: Art, technique, graphic annuals, computer
design
S&S: Sch sup, stayt, rent videocassettes, computer
software, art sup, graphic sup

SEATTLE ART MUSEUM BOOKSTORE
Museum
100 University St, 98101-3902. Tel 206-654-3120.
Fax 206-654-3135.
SAN 156-3262
Mgr, Joan Halpin
Types: Hb, pbpk, remdr
Subj: Art, photog
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, posters, repro

SEATTLE ART MUSEUM BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
3530 Stone Way N, 98103. Tel 206-542-7870.
SAN 112-4323. Estab 1978, 4000 Vols, Cat 5x
Ann
Owner, John L Polley
Types: 1st ed, hb, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Nat hist, sci fict & fantasy, travel
S&S: Appr libr collee, back issue per, search serv

SEATTLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY
COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1710 Broadway, 98122. Tel 206-587-4148. Fax
206-344-4390.
SAN 101-8736. Estab 1964, 4000 Titles,
120,000 Vols
Owner, Seattle Central Community College; Mgr,
Jean Patrys; Trade Buyer, Roger Siler
Types: Pbk
Subj: Computer sci, construction, nursing,
hospitality, ESL, general acad
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, maps, perm, spec
order, computer software, soft gds

SEATTLE GARDEN CENTER
Gardening
1600 Pike Pl, 98101. Tel 206-448-0431.
SAN 135-0390. 350 Titles, 1400 Vols
Mgr, Joyce Kelly
Branch. Buys indep
Subj: Envir, crafts, gardening lore, herbs, herbal
lore
Hg Mollab's Greenhouse, Woodinville

SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
BOOKSTORE
College
310 W Bertona St, 98119. Tel 206-281-2136.
SAN 101-2169. 2600 Vols
Mgr, Diane Anderson
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, new & used
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, records,
stawy, per
Mon-Thurs 8:30-6; Fri 8:30-5:30; Sat 11-3

SEATTLE UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
1108 E Columbia St, 98122. Tel 206-296-5820.
Fax 206-296-2163.
SAN 100-6584. Estab 1940, 30,000 Vols
Mgn, Bonnie Jones; Course Book Mgr, Keith
Wallem; Trade Buyer, Daniel Domike
Types: Papbk
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, prints, rent
videocassettes, sport gds, clothing

SECOND STORY BOOKSTORE
General
1815 N 55th St, 98103. Tel 206-547-4605.
SAN 131-8969. Estab 1985, 10,000 Titles
Owner, Carol Santoro
Types: Hb, pbpk
S&S: Rental, specialty mags

THE SECRET GARDEN CHILDREN'S
BOOKSHOP INC
Juvenile
7900 E Greenlake Dr N, 98103. Tel
206-524-4556.
SAN 157-5171. Estab 1977, 16,000 Titles,
1100 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owner & Mgrs, A Laurie Bruce & Sher Smith
Ross
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Parenting, illus, fict, nonfic, ethnic studies,
handicapped
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds, calendars,
records, puzzles, bkmarks, bkplates, puppets,
stamp cards

THE SHOREY BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
1411 First Ave, 98101. Tel 206-624-0221.
SAN 122-8587. Estab 1890, Present Owner 1933,
1,250,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, John W Todd Jr
Types: New & used, out of print, papbk, rare
Subj: Alaskan, Arctic, nat hist, Western Amer,
flot, marine voyages
S&S: Autographs, manuscripts, prints, search serv,
sheet music, wholesale
See Also: wholesale section

SIGNATURE BOND BOOKSELLER
Used
2222 Second Ave, 98121-2017. Tel 206-441-3306.
SAN 176-4306. Estab 1992, 5000 Vols, Cat 3x
Ann
Partners, Gregor Jamroski & Dean Wynven
Types: Fr lang, 20th century lit, mod 1st eds,
vintage pb

SIMPLY GRAND BOOKFAIRS
Juvenile
3412 NW 72nd St, 98117. Tel 206-789-0494.
SAN 151-0258
Mgn, Susan Bottles
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Bk fairs

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
SOUTH SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
6000 16th Ave SW, 98106. Tel 206-764-5300.
SAN 102-9645. Estab 1969, 25,000 Vols
Mgn, Jim Owens
Types: Hb, papbk, new & used
Subj: Auto, aviation, hort, humanities, soc sci,
food, nat sci
S&S: Art & col sup, soft gds, drafting sup

SQUARE ONE BOOKS
General
4724 2nd Ave SW, 98116-4552. Tel
206-935-5764.
SAN 133-9648. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles,
15,000 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, Charlotte M Hill
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Family studies, child-raising, Northwest,
Seattle
S&S: Calendars, maps, posters, bkmarks, bkplates,
audio cassettes

CAROLYN STALEY FINE PRINTS
Antiquarian-Art
313 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-621-1888. Fax
206-325-9047.
SAN 107-654X. Estab 1980, 250 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Pres & Dir, Carolyn Staley
Types: Hb, incunable, old & rare, illus, art ref,
Japanese prints
Subj: Travel, ref, 16-20th century master prints,
Japanese woodblock, fine decorative prints,
NW hist & depression era prints, views & maps
S&S: Maps, prints
Open Mon-Sat 10:30-5 Art gallery Art gallery

STANDARD BOOKS
General
1028 NE 65th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-2208.
SAN 138-516X. Estab 1990, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Henry Burton & Mary Shadoff
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
Subj: Fict
S&S: Spec order, free gift wrap, quantity
discounts

DR RUDOLF STEINER BOOKS
Inspirational
9742 59th Ave S, 98118. Tel 206-725-8228.
SAN 157-5198. Estab 1976, Present Owner 1993,
1800 Titles, 4500 Vols, 300 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Ronald F Moss
Types: Works of Rudolf Steiner & Associates
Subj: Agr, archt, art, econ, educ, hist, math,
medicine, phlis, relig studies, soc sci, world
hist, spiritual, anthroposophy, spiritual sci
S&S: Miscellaneous health & exercise products

SUR LA TABLE
Cooking
84 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-448-2244. WATS
800-243-0852. Fax 206-448-2245.
SAN 127-7952. Estab 1972, 500 Titles, 900 Vols,
Cat ann
Owner, Shirley T Collins
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Ethnic cookbkks
S&S: Retail cookware

SWALLOW'S NEST
Sports
2308 Sixth Ave, 98103. Tel 206-441-4100. Fax
206-441-4232.
SAN 157-6135. Estab 1972, Present Owner 1977,
200 Vols, 500 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Stan Reeve; Mgn, Dave Guinn
Types: Hb, hp papbk
TITLEWAVE BOOKS
Antiquarian
7 Mercer St, 98109. Tel 206-282-7687.
SAN 070-4639. Estab 1985. 15,000 Titles
Owner, Nickle Jostol
Types: Pbk, hb, out of print, used, quality
Subj: Lit, art, children's, poetry
S&S: Out of print bk search

TOP TEN TOYS
Recent Association Member
104 North 85th, 98103-3601. Tel 206-782-0098.
SAN 151-5365
Mgr, Adella Rickett

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 133, 320 Mercer St, 98109. Tel 206-283-6333. Fax 206-285-2118.
SAN 144-8538. Estab 1977. 30,000 Vols
Owner, MTS Inc; Mgr, Megan Ziane
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, pbkbk, jv
S&S: Spec order
Hq: West Sacramento, CA

TRAVELBOUND BOOKS
Mail Order-Travel
2220 11th Ave W (Mail add: PO Box 99054, 98119). Tel 206-283-8705.
SAN 139-4975. Estab 1992
Owner, Rayna J Haas
Types: Hb, pbkbk, for lang, imp
Subj: Archaeol, art

TSUNAMI BOOKS
Recent Association Member
519 E Pine St, 98112. Tel 206-322-5911.
SAN 151-1297

GEORGE H TWENNEY BOOKS
Antiquarian-Western Americana
16660 Marine View Dr SW, 98166-3210. Tel 206-243-8243.
SAN 167-2673. Estab 1969. 3000 Vols, 2500 sq ft
Owner, George H & Maxine R Twenney
Types: 1st ed, ltd ed, hb, imp, new & used, out of print, old & rare
Subj: Alaska, Am hist & lit, bibil, travel, discovery & exploration, Western Amer
S&S: Autographs, manuscripts, orig art, prints

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
PRINTING OFFICE BOOKSTORE
US Government
Federal Bldg, Rm 194, 915 Second Ave, 98174.
Tel 206-553-4270. FTS: 399-4270. Fax 206-553-6717.
Mgr, William Meads
Branch
Subj: Govt publ
Hq: Washington, DC

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
4326 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-634-3400. Fax 206-634-0810.
SAN 100-6592. Estab 1900, 120,000 Titles, 450,000 Vols, 124,000 sq ft
Mgr, Robert H Cross
Types: Hb, jv, remd, pbkbk
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, search serv, sheet music, computer software, sell videocassettes

Branches:
- HEALTH SCIENCES BRANCH
  4326 University Way SE, 98105. Tel 206-634-3400.
  SAN 153-5203
  Mgr, Bryan Morrison
  Types: Text bks
  Subj: Medicine, ref
  See Also: Bellevue, Bothell, Tacoma

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON STUDENT UNION BRANCH BOOKSTORE
Recent Association Member
100 Student Union Bldg, 98021. Tel 206-543-5896.
SAN 151-4598
Mgr, Jonathan Day
Branches:
- HEALTH SCIENCES BRANCH
  301 S Campus Ctr, 98195. Tel 206-543-6582.
  SAN 151-4601
  Mgr, Bryan Morrison

URBAN OUTFITTERS
Department Store
SAN 176-4314
Of Mgr, Barbara Kaminsky
Branch
Types: Pbkbk, mass mkt pbkpk, hp pbkpk
Subj: Fict, humor, health, bus & mgt
S&S: Gifts, home furnishings, apparel
Hq: Philadelphia, PA

US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS HIRAM M CHITTENDEN LOCKS
General
3015 NW 54th, 98107. Tel 206-783-7059. Fax 206-764-6672.
SAN 174-8572. Estab 1991, 100 Titles
Contacts: Dawn Windimmer & Ron Ellrott
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Children's
Subj: Gardening, fish
Navigation Lock Project
Hq: Northwest Interpretative Association

VIOLET BOOKS FOR THE LITERATE BOHEMIAN
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 20610, 98102. Tel 206-726-5924. Fax 206-329-9355.
SAN 173-4962. Estab 1989, 5000 Titles, Cat 4 x annum
Owner, Jessica Amanda Salmonson
Types: Used, hb, 1st ed, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, new
Subj: Left Bank of Paris, Surrealists, Magic Realists, Bloomsbury, Pre-Raphaelites, Beats, Poe, Wilde, Kafka, supernatural lit, yellow nineties, decadents

WALDENBOOKS
General
270 Southcenter S/Ctr, 98188. Tel 206-248-0886.
SAN 148-0782. Estab 1970
Mgr, Kate Morris Reams
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, jv, remd, pbkbk

Branches:
- 751 Northgate Mall, 98125. Tel 206-365-2923.
  SAN 148-2211. Estab 1972
  Mgr, Lisa Terrell
- 4200 Factoria, 98010. Tel 206-621-1143.
  SAN 148-706X. Estab 1980
  Mgr, Kay Lovelace
- Columbia Seafirst Ctr, 701 Fifth Ave, 98104.
  Tel 206-443-9254.
  SAN 113-9428

Mgr, Theresa Zinewicz
- BRENTANOS
  Store No 5036, Westlake Ctr, 400 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-467-9626.
  SAN 137-1608
  Mgr, Lloyd Adalast
- WALDENSOFWARE*
  Westlake Ctr, 400 Pine St, Space 016, 98101. Tel 206-467-9447.
  SAN 149-7464
  Mgr, Stephen J Goodlad
Hq: Stamford, CT

WESTSIDE STORIES
General
12 Boston St, 98119. Tel 206-285-2665.
SAN 150-1143
Mgr, Beth Dunn
Types: Hb, pbkpk, jv
S&S: Handmade greeting cds & postcards

WIDE WORLD BOOKS & MAPS
Travel
1911 N 45th St, 98103. Tel 206-634-3453. Fax 206-634-0558.
SAN 157-5201. Estab 1976, 3800 Titles, 1700 sq ft, Cat 2 x annum
Owner, Joan E Marsden
Types: Imp UK, imp Australia
S&S: Globes, maps, rent videocassettes, travel serv

WILLIAMS-SONOMA
Cooking
Store No 117, Westlake Center, Suite 10, 400 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-624-1422.
SAN 174-2345
Mgr, Diane Walker; Asst Mgr, Martha Moulton
Branch
Types: Hb, pbkpk
Open Mon-Fri 9:30-9; Sat 9:30-7; Sun 11-6
Hq: San Francisco, CA

WONDER WORLD BOOKS & GIFTS
Science Fiction & Fantasy
455 SW 152nd, 98166. Tel 206-433-0279. Fax 206-431-3239.
SAN 135-0404. Estab 1986, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 5000 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, David Nelson
Types: Mass mkt pbkpk, hp pbkpk, comics
Subj: Graphic arts
S&S: Posters, baseball cds, graphic albums, role playing, gaming

CHRISTINE YOUNG BOOKS
Mail Order
1124 22nd Ave E, 98112. Tel 212-744-1469.
SAN 111-2406. Estab 1982, 900 Titles, 900 Vols, Cat 2 x annum
Pres, Christine Young
Types: Fine bound, fac ed, hb, illus, imp, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Art, archaeol of NA & SA Indians
S&S: Aprr libr collec, prints
Open by appt

ZANADUS COMICS BOOKSTORE
Comics
1923 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-443-1316 (voice & fax).
SAN 135-308X. Estab 1976
Owner, Perry Plasma
Types: Pbkbk, ltd ed
Branches:
- 1307 NE 45th St, 98107. Tel 206-632-0898.
  SAN 173-4970
  Mgr, Al Clover
  Types: Hb, pbkpk

1236
SHELTON — 7241
OLYMPIC COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
PO Box 160, 98354. Tel 206-478-4641. Fax 206-478-4341.
SAN 173-4989
Mgr: Jo Dederick
Branch
Types: Text bks
S&S: Sch sup
Hg: Bremerton
PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
209 W Railroad Ave (Mail add: PO Box 781, 98544). Tel 206-426-5660.
SAN 177-0993. Estab 1983. Present Owner 1993,
50,000 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner, Patricia J Freeman
Types: Out of print
Subj: Biog, fict, health, self-help, mystery & detective, nonfiction, sci fict & fantasy
SILVERDALE
CHILDREN'S GARDEN
Juvenile
PO Box 2200, 98383-2200. Tel 206-698-7581.
Fax 206-698-1340.
SAN 139-698X. 10,000 Titles
Owner, Dr H Dean Smith
Types: Children's
Subj: Educ
S&S: Educ toys, parent & teacher mat
CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 464, 3299 NW Randall Way, Suite 109, 98333. Tel 206-692-8395.
SAN 137-6403
Branch
Hg: Landover, MD
B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
 Kitsap Mall, No B-9 (Mail add: Store No 831, Kitsap Mall, 98333). Tel 206-698-0500.
SAN 112-5915
Mgr, Joseph Gagnon
Branch
Hg: New York, NY
J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1842, Kitsap Mall (Mail add: PO Box 3222, 98333). Tel 206-692-2777.
SAN 174-2396
Owner, Bordart Co; Mgr, Liz Hale; Asst Mgr, Kimberly Stone
Branch
Hg: Bordart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section
JOY & PEACE
Religious-Christian
Kitsap Mall, Space 201, 98333. Tel 206-698-3245.
SAN 185-5018
Owner, Don Cromie; Mgr, Natalie Cromie
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
Subj: Theol, family ministry
S&S: Gifts, music sup
Hg: Bremerton
PAGES BOOKS
Used
10406 Silverdale Way NE (Mail add: PO Box 3159, 98383). Tel 206-692-3352.
SAN 135-0420. Estab 1987, 15,000 Titles,
25,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Denise Myers
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, hp papbk, mass mkt papbk, out of print
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Greeting cds
SILVERDALE ANTIQUES
Antiques
9536 Silverdale Way NW (Mail add: PO Box 1982, 98333). Tel 206-692-2462.
SAN 173-4997
Owner, Denis Housen
Types: Old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Collecting
SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 102, Kitsap Mall, A-3, PO Box 3016, 98333. Tel 206-692-8005.
SAN 136-0329
Mgr, Melanie Wade
Branch. Buys through hg
Hg: Edina, MN
WALDENBOOKS
General
Box 1190, Kitsap Mall, K6, 10315 Silverdale Way, 98333. Tel 206-692-6901.
SAN 137-1576
Mgr, Paul Hanson
Branch. Buys through hg
Types: Best sellers, rom, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, fict
S&S: Lit mag
Order out of stock titles
Hg: Stamford, CT
SKYKOMISH — 273
MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST SKYKOMISH RANGER STATION BOOKSTORE
National Park
74920 Stevens Pass Hwy (Mail add: PO Box 305, 98288-0309). Tel 206-677-2414.
SAN 167-255X. 18 Titles
Branch Mgr, Pam Young
Branch. Buys through hg
Types: Local interest, guides
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat & envir
Hg: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle
SNOHOMISH — 6499
CHRISTIAN ARMORY
Religious
310 Pine, 98290. Tel 206-568-8033.
SAN 182-2578
Owners, Ken & Mikki Fulcher
Branch
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds
Hg: Monroe
SNOQUALMIE PASS
MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST SNOQUALMIE PASS VISITOR CENTER
National Park
PO Box 17, 98068
SAN 174-8580
Contact, Jo Hunter
Branch
Hg: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle
SPANAWAY
READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07904, 17705 Pacific Ave, 98387.
Tel 206-847-4313.
SAN 188-7505
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SPANAWAY DRUG INC
Drug Store
17703 Pacific Ave, Box 700, 98387-0700. Tel 206-847-5430.
SAN 138-4198
Owner, Andy McCown
Types: Pabpk, jv
Subj: Fict
S&S: Art sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, toys
Open Mon-Fri 9-7; Sat 10-6; Sun 10-4

SPokane — 177,196
ACME COMPUTERS BOOK DEPT
Computers
SAN 108-4178. Estab 1945, 100 Vols
Owner, James Hanley; Mgr, James Hanley
Types: Pabpk
Subj: Electronics
S&S: Computer software, spec order

ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER
Religious-Seven Day Adventist
3715 Grove Rd (Mail add: PO Box 19039, 99219). Tel 509-838-3168.
SAN 183-0414. Estab 1930, 3000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Mgr, Doug Sales
S&S: Audio cassettes, music sup, search serv, records
See Also: ABC Christian Family Bookstore, College Place

AMERICAN OPINION BOOKSTORE
Conservative Political
9404 E Sprague St, 99206. Tel 509-924-5392.
SAN 143-9487. Estab 1980, 1000 Titles
Mgr, Steve Dunham
Franchise
Subj: Politi sci, hist, creation sci
S&S: Rent videotapes
Hq: Appleton, WI

BOOK & GAME CO INC
General
203 N Washington, 99201. Tel 509-838-6242
(voice & fax).
SAN 126-9658. Estab 1978, 38,000 Titles, 4000 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owners, Chris O'Hara & Shannon Ahern
Types: Hb, jv, pabpk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds
Branches:
— AUNTIE'S BOOKSTORE & CAFE
402 W Main, 99201. Tel 509-838-0206.
SAN 156-8639. Estab 1978, 600 sq ft
Mgr, Chris O'Hara
Types: Hb, pabpk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, computer software
— MERYL'S SCIENCE FICTION & FANTASY
North One Brown, 99201. Tel 509-624-0957.
SAN 112-4757. Estab 1980
Mgr, Dave Smith
See Also: Wally Walla; Cour d'Alene, Lewiston, ID; Bend, OR

THE BOOK EXCHANGE
General
1415 N Argonne Rd, 99212-2555. Tel 509-928-4073.
SAN 156-8833. Estab 1981, 25,000 Titles, 29,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owner, Rebecca L. Haddad; Mgr, Richard Allen
Branch
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, imp, jv, ltd ed, new & used, old & rare, out of print, pabpk, remdrs
S&S: Back issue per, maps
Branches:
— 6512 N Division, 99208. Tel 509-489-2053.
SAN 107-2153. Estab 1983, 27,500 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Mgr, Richard Allen
Hq: Missoula, MT

BOOKS IN MOTION
Mail Order
SAN 110-960X. Estab 1982, 350 Titles, 2500 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Gary D Challender; Merch Mgr, Corine Challender
Types: Bks-on-tape
Subj: Class studies, adv, Western Amer, romance, inspirational, self-development, motivational, historical, regional

BOOKTRADERS
Paperback
907 W Garland Ave, 99205. Tel 509-326-7653.
SAN 108-5395. Estab 1983, 18,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Jo Ann Young
S&S: Search serv

CARRIAGE HOUSE SHOP
Museum
2316 W First Ave, 99204. Tel 509-456-3931.
SAN 110-5477. Estab 1960, 500 Titles, 1000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Mgr, Kathy Blinsky
Types: Pabpk, hb
Subj: Art, NW hist & Amer Indian
S&S: Posters, local area artists work, art at work rental program
Open Tues, Thurs-Sat 10-5; Wed 10-5; Sun 1-5

THE CHILDREN'S CORNER BOOKSHOP
Juvenile
River Park Sq, W 814 Main, 99201. Tel 509-624-6645.
SAN 126-3988. Estab 1973, 12,000 Titles, 22,000 Vols, Cat ann
Owners, Judith S Hamel & Susan L Durrie
Types: Hb, pabpk
S&S: Greeting cds, posters, records, staty, spec order

CHRISTIAN GIFT CENTER
Religious-Christian
5320 E Sprague, 99212. Tel 509-534-8575.
SAN 180-5924. Estab 1983, 4000 Titles, 5000 Vols, Cat 3x ann
Mgr, Daryl Bursch
Branch, Buys indep
Types: Hb, pabpk
Subj: Relig studies, video teaching
S&S: Church & SS sup, audio cassettes, gifts, sell videotapes, rent videotapes, music sup, computer software

Branches:
— 510 E Francis, 99207. Tel 509-487-6942.
SAN 116-5412. Estab 1986
Owner, Floyd Bursch
Hq: Lewiston, ID

ARTHUR H CLARK CO
Antiquarian-Western Americana
PO Box 14707, 99214. Tel 509-928-9540. WATS 800-842-9286.
SAN 160-5712. Estab 1902, 15,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft, Cat 7x ann
Owners, Robert A & Celecia L Clark; Mgr, Sheila DeVries; Buyer, Robert A Clark
Types: 1st ed, hb, new & used, out of print, old & rare, fine print
Subj: Amer, Western Amer
S&S: Appr libc collec, manuscripts, search serv, wholesale

CLARKE & STONE BOOK CO
College
E 202 Trent Ave, 99202. Tel 509-838-0607 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8599. Estab 1987, 3000 sq ft
Owner, Buyer & Text Buyer, Julie Clarke
Types: Imp Japan, Sp, Japanese & Russ lang
Subj: Medicine, nursing, enggr
S&S: Spec order, search serv in print only, mail order
Open Mon-Fri 8-5

CLARK'S OLD BOOKSTORE
Used
W 318 Sprague Ave, 99204. Tel 509-624-1846.
SAN 167-2800. Estab 1910, Present Owner 1978, 20,000 Vols
Owners, James R & Irene E Simon
Types: Hb, jv, out of print, pabpk, comics
Subj: Art, sci-tech, Western Amer, nat & envir, gardening, poetry, classics, cookbooks & cooking
S&S: Back issue per, search serv, request file

COLVILLE NATIONAL FOREST SPokane
FOREST STATION INFO OFFICE
National Park
400 S Jefferson, Suite 106, 99204-3142
SAN 174-8602
Pub Affairs Specialist, Linda Schulte
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

THE COMIC BOOKSHOP
Comics
E 1 Boone, 99202. Tel 509-326-7018 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8610. Estab 1988, 200,000 Vols
Owner, Craig Barnett; Mgr, Michelle Pollard
S&S: Subs agency, toys, sell videotapes
Branches:
— E 9827 Sprague, 99206. Tel 509-926-5186.
SAN 177-5480
Mgr, Craig Bennett
— N 73-12 Division, 99208. Tel 509-486-0254.
SAN 177-5499
Mgr, Craig Barnett

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 497, 380 University City S Ctr, 99206.
Tel 509-928-3770.

RETAILERS &
ANTiquARIANS

SAN 147-4979
Mgr, Janice Ray Anderson
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 610, CBD-Spokane, W 702 Main St, 99201. Tel 509-455-8259.
— SAN 147-6106
Mgr, Jeannine A Davies
— Store No 284, 548-E Northtown Mall, 99207. Tel 509-487-1655.
SAN 147-2844
Mgr, Julie A Smith
Hq: New York, NY

EVANGEL BOOK CENTER
Religious-Protestant
W 301 Boone Ave, 99201. Tel 509-326-4000.
WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 180-7099. Estab 1919, 4000 Titles, Cat ann
Owner, Vernon Haas; Mgr, Steven Nokes
Types: Hb, jyu, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Rare videocassettes, gifts, jewelry, greeting cards, religious gifts
Branches:
— Northtown S/Mall, 99207. Tel 509-487-4517.
WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 150-1915
Owner, Vernon Haas
— University City Mall, 99206. Tel 509-926-5434. WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 150-9209
Mgr, Steve Spencer

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
2402 W 2nd Ave, 99205. Tel 509-495-8777.
SAN 147-7296
Mgr, Brian Schreiner
Branch
Types: Hb, jyu, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cards, gifts, art sup, off sup, calculators
Hq: Broadart Co, Williamsport, PA. Wholesale section

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY BOONE AVENUE BOOKSTORE
College
Student Union Bldg, 99258. Tel 509-328-4220. Ext 6390.
SAN 100-6641. Estab 1960, 800 Titles, 7000 Vols
Mgr, Dave Heinze
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Educ, engrr, arts & sci, bus
S&S: Col sup, greeting cs cards, records, ststy, spec ord

HASTINGS BOOKS, MUSIC & VIDEO
General
No 9829, 7304-08 N Division, 99208. Tel 509-483-2865.
SAN 142-7261
Mgr, Scott Rigden
Branch. Buys through hq
Branches:
— Store No 9830, E 2801 29th Ave, 99223. Tel 509-353-4029, 535-4302.
— SAN 173-5004
Mgr, Bob McKenzie
— Store No 9828, E 11324 Sprague Ave, 99206. Tel 509-924-0720.
SAN 138-9319
Mgr, Al Riedmen
Hq: Western Merchandisers Inc, Amarillo, TX, wholesale section

INLAND BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
511 First Ave, 99204-0206. Tel 509-624-9064.
SAN 167-2835. Estab 1955, 30,000 Vols
Owner, Dean Gilbert
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, hb, illus, out of print, papbk, remdrs, used, imp UK
Subj: Anthrop, art, aviation, guns, hist, hunting & fishing, military, nat hist, philos, poetry, Alaskan, Arctic, Am & British lit, sea & ships, literary

THE KAUFER CO CHURCH SUPPLIES - GIFTS & BOOKS
Religious-Catholic
SAN 145-0735. Estab 1940, 15,000 Vols, Cat ann
Mgr, Ed Sinclair
Branch: Buys indep
Types: Hb, jyu, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cs, posters, prints, repro, rent videocassettes, wholesale, music
Hq: Seattle

MELIOR BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
Mall Order
455 S Girard St, 99212. Tel 509-928-5154.
SAN 176-4322. Estab 1988, Present Owner 1988
Owner, Bruce R Picken; Mgr & Merch Mgr, Nellie B Picken
Subj: Hist
See Also: wholesale section

MURRAY'S BOOKSTORE
General
1415 W Third Ave, 99204-1623. Tel 509-456-3501 (voice & fax).
SAN 138-7480. Estab 1991, 30,000 Titles, 40,000 Vols, Cat; 6x ann
Owner, Wilford Murray
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks, new
Subj: Adult nonfic
S&S: Col sup, computer software, sell videocassettes, wholesale, audio cassettes

NORTHWEST MAP & TRAVEL BOOK CENTER
Travel
525 W Sprague Ave, 99204-0308. Tel 509-455-6981.
SAN 177-1396. Estab 1986
Owners, Steve & Linda Mitrovich
Types: Travel guides
Subj: Local, regional, national & int travel & guide bks
Open Mon-Fri 9-6; Sat 10-2

THE OPEN DOOR BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
N 1604 Monroe, 99205. Tel 509-328-8283.
1800 Titles, 3000 Vols, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Barbara Ratbun
Types: Hb, imp UK, papbk
Subj: Astrology, psychol, self-development, meditation, self hypnosis
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cards, consultations & classes

PATHWEEVER'S BOOK & TRADING CO
Mail Order-Native Americans
3527 E Sprague, Suite 7 (Mail add: PO Box 195, 99210-0195). Tel 509-747-1189.
SAN 176-4330. Estab 1990, 800 Titles, Cat 2x ann
Owner & Buyer, Sandra Pathweaver; Mgr, Gale Buckner

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
— c/o K Mart No 04147, 4110 E Sprague Ave, 99202. Tel 509-534-2668.
SAN 188-2988
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, jyu
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04155, 6606 N Division St, 99208. Tel 509-489-0380.
SAN 188-3003
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
Store No 24, 1125 N Monroe St, 99201. Tel 509-328-9900.
SAN 114-2992
Mgr, Rick Veltegui
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, jyu, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cards, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cs, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SAINT GEORGE'S SCHOOL
Education
W 2929 Waitski Rd, 99208-9298. Tel 509-466-1666.
SAN 167-2908. Estab 1926
Dir or Resources, Stuart Mermel
Types: Hb, papbk, col & eh text
Subj: Fr lang, ltt, sci-tech

SBA LAW SCHOOL BOOKSTORE
College
E 601 Sharpp, 99202. Tel 509-326-6074.
SAN 150-6382
Mgr, Shannon Bitter
Types: Hb, papbk, used, text bks
Subj: Law
S&S: Col sup, soft gds, study aids

2ND LOOK BOOKS
Antiquarian
E 2829 29th, 99223. Tel 509-535-6316.
SAN 113-941X. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1985, 84,000 Titles, 91,000 Vols, 4400 sq ft
Owners, Ann Simpson & Terry Gregory
Types: Hb papbk, papbk, jyu, hb, text bks, old & rare, new, best sellers, bibles, large print, out of print, mass mkt papbk, remdrs, col text, eh text, travel guides, used
Subj: Fict, nonfic
S&S: Search serv, greeting cs, lit mag, puzzles, rental bks, used mags

SECOND STAR BOOKS*
Recent Association Member
9111 N Country Homes Blvd, Ste C, 99218
SAN 151-2048
Mgr, Raleigh Annette Mikkelsen

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 66, N 9520 Newport Hwy, 99218. Tel 509-466-2449.
SAN 137-6446
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 70, E 13414 Sprague Ave, 99216. Tel 509-924-1110.
SAN 174-2353
Hq: Green Bay, WI

1239
SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 230, Northtown Mall, J-214, N 4750
Division, 99207. Tel 509-482-0475.
SAN 139-338
Mgr. Russ McCord
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN
SOWER BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
5023 N Addison, 99207. Tel 509-484-1226. Fax
509-484-8428.
SAN 184-7228
Mgr. Hal Greene
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, gifts, church & SS sup, stasy
SPOKANE BOOK CENTER
Antiquarian
N-626 Monroe, 99201. Tel 509-328-2332.
SAN 137-1592. Estab 1984. President Owner 1986,
20,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 3200 sq ft
Owner, F W Folger
Types: Hb, for lang, juv, out of print, hp papbk, used
Subj: Photog, relig, studies, World Wars I & II, Western Amer, metaphys & occult, nat hist, nonfic categories & lit
SPOKANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College Student Ctr, Lair, 99207. Tel 509-533-7087.
SAN 103-1805. Estab 1964, 600 Titles
Dir. Peggy Kuksht; Mgr. Dave Heinz
Types: Papbk, hb
S&S: Gifts, sch sup, greeting cds,stasy, relig gds
SPOKANE EDITION BOOKSTORE
College 705 First Ave, 99204. Tel 509-359-6908.
SAN 176-4349
Mgr. Joanne Craner
Branch: Types: Hb, papbk, used
Hq: Eastern Washington University Bookstore, Cheney
SPOKANE FALLS BOOKSTORE
College Student Ctr-Fort Wright, 99204. Tel
509-533-3565.
SAN 101-5591. Estab 1964, 5000 sq ft
Mgr. Peggy Kuksht
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Art, medicine
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, posters, records, stasy
SUNTREE BOOKS
Paperback
123 S Wall, 99204. Tel 509-747-1373.
SAN 108-5387. Estab 1984, 1000 Titles,
1500 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Owners, Robert & Darlene Turner
Subj: Self-development
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, art
UNITY BOOKSTORE
Religious
S 2900 Bernard, 99203. Tel 509-838-6518. Fax
509-838-5537.
SAN 167-2924
Mgr. Debbie Christopher
Types: Papbk
Subj: Metaphys, relig, healing, spiritual
S&S: Church & SS sup, relig gds, stasy, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, audio
WALDENBOOKS*
General
River Park Sq, W 814 Main Ave, 99201. Tel
509-838-6359.
SAN 148-5083. Estab 1978
Mgr. Susan Carter
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, renders
S&S: Computer software, rent videocassettes
Branches:
— Northtown Mall, Suite 262, 1750 N Division
St, 99207. Tel 509-483-6552.
SAN 148-3806. Estab 1979
Mgr. John Austin
Hq: Stamford, CT
WHITWORTH COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College 300 Hawthorne Rd W, 99251. Tel 509-466-3277.
SAN 100-7424. Estab 1890
Mgr, Nancy Loomis
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Music, relig-P, mod lit
S&S: Art sup, gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, sch sup
WHIZ KID CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL TOYS & BOOKS
Juvenile
518 W Riverside Ave, 99201-0504, Tel
509-456-6536. Fax 509-483-9229.
SAN 133-2996. Estab 1987, 2000 Titles
Mgr. Rae Hulseid
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Teacher resource mat
S&S: Gifts, educ toys
STANWOOD — 1961
THE SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE
General
8700 271st NW, 98292. Tel 206-629-3631. Fax
206-629-9069.
SAN 131-4203. Estab 1983, 4000 Titles
Owners, Suzanne DeCur & Patrick Moody
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, out of print
Subj: NW hist
S&S: Spec order, stamp, antic, greeting cds, gifts, maps, games
Open Mon-Thurs 10-6; Fri 10-7; Sat 10-5; Sun 12-5
WARM BEACH BOOKSTORE
Religious
20800 Marine Dr, 98292. Tel 206-652-7575.
WATS 800-228-6724 (WA). Fax 206-652-8210.
SAN 181-3021. Estab 1974, 2200 Titles,
2500 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Pacific Northwest Conference of Free Methodist Church; Mgr, Carol Leazor
Types: Bibles, hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Bio, family studies, missionaries, relig studies, relig-Christian, bible study
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, stasy, audio cassettes, shirts, caps
SUMAS — 744
NORTHERN LION BOOKS & RESOURCES
Mail Order
PO Box 1356, 98295. Tel 604-853-8666.
SAN 173-5012. Estab 1985, 100 Titles, Cat 2x
ann
Owner, Bill Glasgow
Types: Bibles, hb, hp papbk
Subj: Relig-Christian
S&S: Church sup, relig gds, SS sup
SUMNER — 6281
BIBLES PLUS
Religious-Christian
919 Kincaid, 98390. Tel 206-863-7125.
SAN 180-380X. Estab 1972, 3000 Titles
Owner, J D Galloway
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, spec order
READER'S DELIGHT
Used Paperback
11806 205th Ave E, Bonney Lake, 98390. Tel
206-863-6088.
SAN 108-5417. Estab 1979, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Nadine Willadson
Subj: Fict
S&S: Crafts
SUNNYSIDE — 11,238
COUNTRY CHURCH BOOK & BIBLE CENTER
Religious-Christian
700 S Sixth St, 98944. Tel 509-839-0070.
SAN 186-2901
Owner, Bernice Termateen
Types: Papbk, juv, hb, bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music
FIRST EDITION BOOK*
Recent Association Member
2010 Yakima Valley Hwy K7, 98944. Tel
509-839-2665.
SAN 151-2242
Mgr. Donna Van Ruiten
TACOMA — 176,664
AMERICAN EAGLES INC
Hobbies
5412 S Tacoma, 98409. Tel 206-474-5765.
SAN 174-8629
Mgr. Gloria Eagan
Branch: Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games
Hq Seattle, wholesale section
APPLE A DAY BOOKS
Health
PO Box 64061, 98464. Tel 206-565-2314. WATS
800-528-8344. Fax 206-565-2528.
SAN 177-1434. Estab 1992, 1000 Titles,
1500 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Judy Wagonfield
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fitness
Open 9-4
AUM-NEE CRYSTALS & BOOKS
Metaphysics
430 E 25th St (Mail add: PO Box 1375, Puyallup, 98371). Tel 206-572-3721.
SAN 137-3315. Estab 1987, 600 Titles,
1425 Vols, 540 sq ft
Owners, Jole Koeppen & Jeri Greenwood
Subj: Native Am studies
S&S: Rent videocassettes, incense, crystals, oils, flower remedies
BOOK FEIRE INC
General
3818 N 26th, 98407. Tel 206-759-4680.
SAN 125-9261. Estab 1977, Present Owner 1993,
1700 sq ft, Cat Christmas
Mgr. Dee Caskey
ANTQUARIANS

BORDERS BOOKS & MUSIC*
Recent Association Member
SW 38th St, 98409
SAN 151-2722
Brach
Hq: Borders Inc, Ann Arbor, MI, wholesale section

THE CHILDREN'S BOOKSTORE
Juvenile
6615 S 12th, 98465. Tel 206-565-3039.
SAN 131-940X. Estab 1985, 31,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 3800 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Gail Nacht
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, Fr, Ger, Sp, Ital & Russ lang
Subj: Fict, parenting, sci-tech, relig, poetry
S&S: Greeting cds, bkmrks, stuffed toys
Open Mon-Fri 10-8; Sat 10-6; Sun 12-4

COLLECTOR'S NOOK
Used
213 N 1st St, 98403. Tel 206-272-9828.
SAN 107-556X. Estab 1970, 30,000 Titles, 1000 sq ft
Owners, Jim Biald & Don Allen
Types: Hb, jv

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 451, 3815 S Steele St, 98409. Tel 206-473-1162.
SAN 131-5471
Mgr, Kathy Jones
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 607, 410 Tacoma Mall, 98409. Tel 206-473-5041.
SAN 147-6076
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 1128, Lakewood Mall, Space 92, 10509 Gravelly Lake SW, 98499. Tel 206-584-8008.
SAN 147-9962
Mgr, Corine G L Payne
Hq: New York, NY

DIGITMAN'S INC, BIBLE BOOK CENTERS
Religious-Christian
3816 S Yakima Ave, 98408. Tel 206-475-0990.
WATS 800-948-4463. Fax 206-475-1396.
SAN 180-703X. Estab 1940, Present Owner 1961
Owner, M E Dightman; Gen Mgr, Sandie Andersen
Types: Bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, audio cassettes, relig gds, sheet music, teaching sup, rent videocassettes
Branches:
— 4502 S Steel St, Bldg 18, 98409. Tel 206-472-9449.
SAN 185-2949
Mgr, Marlene Doyle
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig-Christian
— 10509 Gravelly Lake Dr SW, No 110, 98499. Tel 206-581-7199.
SAN 186-2456
Mgr, Donn Buggett
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibbles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds

DRAGONFIRE BOOKS
Paperback
3912 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-752-4056.
SAN 130-2884
Mgr, Dale Ondecho
Types: Comics
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy

FOX BOOK CO
Antiquarian
737 Saint Helens St, 98402. Tel 206-627-2223.
SAN 167-3009. Estab 1939, 250,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Barbara Fox
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Fict, nonfict, NW Am
S&S: Appr libr collcc
Ten percent discount to libraries & sch

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1821, 909 Tacoma Mall, 98409. Tel 206-475-0921.
SAN 142-730X
Mgr, Larry Glynn; Asst Mgr, Evangeline Russell
Branch
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamssport, PA, wholesale section

GOOD NEWS BOOK & MUSIC CENTER
Religious-Protestant
6331 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-565-9466.
SAN 183-875X. Estab 1981, 20,000 Titles
Mgr, Rick North
Types: Hb, bibles, papbk, jv, ref bibles
Subj: Family studies, fict, theol
S&S: Rent videocassettes, gifts, music
See Also: Gig Harbor

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
General
Store No 34, Narrows Pl, Suite M, 6409 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-566-1388. Fax 206-566-1452.
SAN 137-5020
Owners, Ken Gjemre & Pat Anderson; Mgr, Holly Downing
Branch
Open Mon-Sun 10-10
Hq: Dallas, TX

IMPRINTS: BOOKSTORE & GALLERY
Women's Studies
917 N Second St, 98403. Tel 206-383-6322.
SAN 132-1080. Estab 1985, 800 Titles, 2000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Diane Hargadine
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Progressive
S&S: Jewelry, music sup, rent videocassettes

THE KAUFER CO
Religious-Catholic
3740 S "G" St, 98408. Tel 206-474-8454. Fax 206-474-8454.
SAN 145-0743. Estab 1904, 2000 Vols
Mgr, Tammie Stevens
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, jv, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, repro
Hq: Seattle

KOREAN BOOK CENTER
Korean Lang
9312 S Tacoma Way, 98499. Tel 206-584-8292.
SAN 108-5840. Estab 1980, 10,000 Vols, 1350 sq ft
Owner, Pyong Yong Yi
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Av mat

LADY JAYNE'S COMICS & BOOKS
Science Fiction & Fantasy
5969 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-564-6168.
Owner, Jane S Larsen
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, used, new, comics
S&S: Games
Branches:
— Freighthouse Sq, 440 E 25th, 98421. Tel 206-527-4368.
SAN 177-5472
Mgr, Conrad Larson

THE LIGHTESTH CHRISTIAN BOOKS & MUSIC
Religious
2310 W Mildred, 98466. Tel 206-564-3235.
SAN 184-3796. Estab 1983, 3500 Vols
Owner, Paul Asberg
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Audio cassettes, gifts
Mon-Sat 10-6

MONOHON'S PAPERBACKS INC
Used Paperback
924 E 72nd St, 98404. Tel 206-537-8971.
SAN 157-8219. Estab 1978, 30,000 Vols, 1240 sq ft
Owner, James I Monohon
Types: Mass mkt papbk, comics
Branches:
— 1919 W Mildred, 85466. Tel 206-564-3157.
SAN 157-8227
Gen Mgr, James Monohon
See Also: Federal Way

NATURAL WONDERS INC
Gift Shop
Store No 161, Tacoma Mall, 4502 S Steele, No 915, 98409. Tel 206-474-7010.
SAN 174-8645
Mgr, Diane Chapman
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Hq: Union City, CA

NORTHWEST BAPTIST SEMINARY BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
4301 N Stevens, 98407. Tel 206-759-0384. Fax 206-759-3299.
Owner, Northwest Baptist Seminary; Mgr, Jan Gilbert
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk, used
Subj: Family studies, relig studies, theol
S&S: Spec order, church sup

OLEARY'S BOOKS
Antiquarian-General
3828 100th Sw, 98499. Tel 206-588-2503. Fax 206-589-9115.
SAN 167-3025. Estab 1975, 10,000 sq ft
Owners, Ron & Barbara Trimbille
Types: Hb, jv, out of print, mass mkt papbk, used, comics, new & used mag
Subj: Military, sci fict & fantasy, NW Amer

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1241
S&S: Search serv
Stock includes 200,000 collectors' comics

PANDORA'S BARN
Self-Development
2602-B Sixth Ave, 98409. Tel 206-627-6923. Fax 206-627-6948.
SAN 174-8653. Estab 1988, 5000 Titles, 2000 Vols, 800 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner & Buyer, Sandy Hansen; Mgr, Merch Mgr & Buyer, J Christy Hansen
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, papbk, col text, used
Subj: Amer, psychol, parenting, recovery, self-help, chemical dependency, sexual abuse, ACOA, consulting
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, posters, search serv
Open Mon-Fri 10-6
See Also: wholesale section

PIERCE COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
9401 Farwest Dr SW, 98498. Tel 206-964-6508. Fax 206-964-6794.
Dir, Kristy L Walker; Asst Mgr, Kathleen Dean
Types: El-hi text, Fr, Ger & Sp lang, jvm, papbk, remdr, used
Subj: Cookbk & cooking, educ, health, nonfic, recreation, sci fact & fantasy, self-development
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, staty, computer software, rent videocassettes, computers

PLASTICS & TACTICS
Military
8825 Gravelly Lake Dr SW, 98499. Tel 206-413-5141. Fax 206-588-0504.
SAN 114-3026
Mgr, Robert King
Types: Hb, imp UK, imp Ger, out of print, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, military hobby ref
S&S: Per, wholesale, games

PLU BOOKSTORE
College
Pacific Lutheran University, 98447-0002. Tel 206-545-7665. Fax 206-536-5076.
SAN 100-6566. Estab 1980, 6000 Vols, 6400 sq ft
Mgr, Angela Zarcher; Textbk Mgr & Trade
Buyer, Eric Peckham
Types: Hb, imp, jvm, papbk
Subj: Relig, art, careers, sci fact & fantasy, relig-P, Norw lang
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, staty, computer software, rent videocassettes, macintosh computers

QUIET COMPANION BOOKS
Used
21 Tacoma Ave N, 98403. Tel 206-272-2929.
SAN 173-5047. Estab 1975, 30,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols
Owner, Jesse Jolibois
Types: Remdr, antiquarian
S&S: Records

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04178, 5132 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-752-3584.
SAN 188-3119
Branch Types: Hb, papbk, jvm
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04253, 1414 E 72nd St, 98404. Tel 206-531-6824.
SAN 189-0301*
— c/o K Mart No 04467, 5401 100th St SW, 98499. Tel 206-582-5457.

SAN 189-3416
Hg: Troy, MI
SECRET GARDEN BOOKS
Mail Order-Horticulture
4524 N 18th St, 98406. Tel 206-759-8891.
Owner & Mgr, Vickie Haushild
Types: Trade, papbk, cloth
Subj: Gardening specialist
S&S: Per, search serv

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 223, Lakewood Mall, D-30, 10509 Gravelly Lake Dr, 98499. Tel 206-582-5291.
SAN 139-3375
Mgr, David Anderson
Branch. Buys through hq
Branches:
— Store No 415, 4502 Tacoma Mall, Space 698, 98499. Tel 206-472-2267.
SAN 176-7119
Mgr, Elizabeth Stork
Hg: Edina, MN

TACOMA BOOK CENTER
General
324 E 26th, 98421. Tel 206-572-8248.
SAN 113-5562. Estab 1985, Present Owner 1987, 100,000 Titles, 120,000 Vols, 7500 sq ft
Owners, Larry Zeke & Dave Killian
Types: Hb, jvp, papbk, hp papbk, used, out of print, fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare, remdr
Subj: Class studies, mystery & detective, sci fact & fantasy, hist
S&S: Gifts
Open Mon-Fri 10-6; Sat 12-6; Sun 12-4

TACOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5900 S 12th St, 98465. Tel 206-566-5040. Fax 206-566-5030.
SAN 101-6814. Present Owner 1965, 4000 Vols
Mgr, Julie Johnston
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Nursing, medical codes
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, computer software, art & col sup, drafting sup, bus passes, stamps, nursing uniforms, class rings

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 388, 2501 S 38th St, 98409. Tel 206-473-3362.
SAN 134-7306. Estab 1987
Owner, Russ Solomon; Mgr, Jackie Taylor
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Mass mkt papbk, trade, hb
S&S: Per, audio
Hg: West Sacramento, CA

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
SAN 176-4357
Mgr, Lara Konick
Branch
Types: Col text
S&S: Col sup, gifts
Hg: Seattle

UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND BOOKSTORE
College
SAN 100-8102
Mgr, Barbara Racine; Supplies, Angela Clark
Types: Hb, jvp, papbk, remdr, used
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, film process
Branches:
— SCHOOL OF LAW BOOKSTORE
950 Broadway, 98402-4470. Tel 206-591-2289.
SAN 106-3855. Estab 1972, 5500 Vols, 850 sq ft
Mgr, Judy McAfee
Types: Jav, col text
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, xmas cds

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Tacoma Mall, No 1151, 4502 S Steele, 98409. Tel 206-474-4402.
SAN 148-2386. Estab 1973
Mgr, Melody Smith
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, jvp, papbk, remdr, used
Branches:
— Lakewood mall, No 104, 10509 N Gravelly Lake Dr, 98499. Tel 206-588-2888.
SAN 149-6956
Mgr, Barry Wicks
Hg: Stamford, CT

WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY BOOKSTORE & GIFTS
Museum
315 N Stadium Way, 98403. Tel 206-593-2830.
Fax 206-597-4185.
SAN 167-305X. Estab 1911, 37 Titles, 12,000 Vols, Cat ann
Dir, David L Nicandri; Mgr, Jim Roupe
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Washingtoniana, ethnic hist of NW, general
Pacific NW hist
S&S: Maps, staty, gifts, wholesale, res libr

TROUTLAKE

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST MOUNT ADAMS RANGE DISTRICT
National Park
2455 Hwy 141, 98650
SAN 174-8661
Contact, Caroline Shields
Branch
Hg: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

TUKWILA — 11,874

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 453, 17372 Southcenter Pkwy, 98188.
Tel 206-575-0051.
SAN 112-2665
Mgr, Joseph Beretta
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hg: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 605, 1068 Southcenter Mall, 98188-2823.
Tel 206-246-4373.
SAN 147-405X
Mgr, Tracey K Turner
Branch
Hg: New York, NY

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 190, Southcenter Mall, 1004
Southcenter Mall, 98188. Tel 206-246-5188.
SAN 136-2380
Mgr, Tim Root
ANTHIQUARIANS

Branch. Buys through hq
Hp: Edina, MN

UNION GAP — 3120

SHOPKO STORES INC. BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 73, 2530 Rudkin Rd, 98903. Tel 509-248-9465.
SAN 137-6438
Branch
Hp: Green Bay, WI

WALDENBOOKS*
General
11 Valley Mall, 2515 Main St, 98903. Tel 509-248-3183.
SAN 148-8481. Estab 1982
Mgr, Buz Wilcox
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, Jv, papbk, remdr
Hp: Stamford, CT

 VANCOUVER — 46,380

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Religious-Protestant
3220 E Fourth Plain Rd (Mail add: Store No 4780, 3220 E Fourth Plain Rd, 98668). Tel 206-695-4955. Fax 303-369-7194.
SAN 141-2604. Estab 1951, 8000 Titles, 12,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Mgr, Robert A Franklin
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, Jv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cards, cds, maps, relig gds, sheet music, compact discs, music cassettes
Hp: Nashville, TN

CLARK COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
SAN 101-2266. Estab 1950
Mgr, Janice Richards
Types: New & used, papbk
S&S: Greeting cards, per, audio cassettes, art & col sup, eng sup

CROWN BOOK & GIFT
Religious-Christian
5001 NE Thurston Way, No 204, 98662. Tel 206-256-8118. Fax 206-256-4156.
SAN 184-8518. Estab 1983, 6000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Mgr, Brenton E Haas
Types: Hb, papbk, jv
S&S: Greeting cards, gifts, SS sup, stary, sell videogettes, church mat, Christian music

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 275, 138 Vancouver Mall, 5001 NE Thurston Way, 98662. Tel 206-256-7526.
San 147-2755
Mgr, Roger Sullivan
Branch
Hp: New York, NY

THE DISABILITY BOOKSHOP
General
PO Box 129, 98666-0129. Tel 206-694-2462. WATS 800-617-2256. Fax 206-694-3210.
SAN 134-9155. Estab 1984, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Helen Hecker
Types: Jv, papbk
Subj: Fict, nonfict, ref, adult
S&S: Gifts, maps, posters, calendars, t-shirts

EMMANUEL GOSPEL SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
512-F NE 81st St, 98665-8180. Tel 206-574-1333. Fax 206-573-6323.
SAN 167-3092. Estab 1976, 1700 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, David Moffat; Owner & Mgr, Lois Moffat
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cads, relig gds, rent videogettes

GARY L ESTABROOK BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 61453, 98666. Tel 206-699-5454.
SAN 167-3106. Estab 1974, 8000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Gary L Estabrook
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, hb, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Hunting & fishing

FORT VANCOUVER NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Museum
612 E Reser St, 98661-3897. Tel 206-696-7655. Fax 206-696-7675.
SAN 167-3114. Estab 1975, 80 Titles, 2100 Vols, Cat ann
Mgr, Gregg Fauth; Contact, Rebecca Peck
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Journals, children & adult educ
Subj: Blog
S&S: Videos on historic sites
Hp: Northwes Interpretive Association, Seattle

J KILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1831, 106 Vancouver Mall, 98662. Tel 206-256-5291.
SAN 142-7318
Mgr, Brad Sved; Asst Mgr, Sandra Elford
Branch
Types: Hb, jv, papbk, remdr
Subj: Bus & mgt, ref
S&S: Greeting cads, gifts, art sup, of sup, computer software, rent videogettes
Hp: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

LEAF THRU BOOK SWAP
Used
7612 NE Fifth Ave, 98665. Tel 206-696-9642.
SAN 167-3122. Estab 1975, 25,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Ron Pedersen
Types: New, hb
S&S: Gifts

THE MUSTARD SEED
Religious-Christian
13215 SE Mill Plain C-7, 98684. Tel 206-944-8104.
SAN 186-6311
Mgrs, Barbara Porter & Carly Dockter
Types: Hb, papbk, jv, bibles
S&S: Greeting cads, gifts, music cassettes

PEACEABLE KINGDOM
Juvenile
204 W Evergreen Blvd, Suite 200, 98660-3196. Tel 206-694-5508.
SAN 177-0756. Estab 1992, 2100 Titles, 4500 Vols, 670 sq ft
Types: Children's
S&S: Audio cassettes, toys, sell videogettes, greeting cads, puzzles, dolls

PEGASUS BOOKS
Comics
813 Grand Blvd, 98661. Tel 206-693-1240 (voice & fax).
SAN 106-9985. Estab 1983, 750 sq ft
Owner, Mike Richardson; Mgr, Patrick Richardson
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Sci fct & fantasy
S&S: Games, posters
Hp: Pegasus Fantasy Books, Beaverton, OR

DICK PERIER BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 1, 98666. Tel 206-696-2033.
SAN 108-7355. Estab 1982, 5000 Titles, 5000 Vols, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Dick Perier
Types: Out of print
Subj: Cookbooks & cooking, WAm

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03275, 2711 NE Andresen, 98661. Tel 206-944-5706.
SAN 188-1213
Branch
Hp: Troy, MI

SECOND HAND PROSE
Used
713 Grand Blvd, 98661. Tel 206-693-9344.
SAN 113-5503. Estab 1986, 85,000 Titles, 135,000 Vols, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Sally S Jewett
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Drama, travel, self-development, relig, sci fct & fantasy, music, bus & mgt, trades, fict
Open: Mon-Sat 10-5

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 219, Vancouver Mall, No 261, 5001 N Thurston Way, 98662. Tel 206-944-1474.
SAN 150-8806
Mgr, Dennis Dirren
Branch
Hp: Edina, MN

SOUND ALTERNATIVE
Religious-Protestant
1612 Main St, 98660. Tel 206-695-1388.
SAN 183-3634. Estab 1981, 4000 Titles, 15,500 Vols
Owners, Steve & Rusti Witham
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Ref
S&S: Audio cassettes, music sup, greeting cads, gifts, games

SPENCER'S BOOKSTORE
Used
10411 NE Fourth Plan Rd, Suite 126, 98662. Tel 206-892-9862.
SAN 129-8496. Estab 1981, 30,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner, Darwin Spencer
Types: Mass mkt papbk, out of print
S&S: Search serv, spec order

THE STORY STATION
Juvenile
SAN 134-692X. Estab 1989, 6000 Titles, 800 sq ft
Owners, Larry & Charlotte Hartman
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

1243
VICTORY CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
13912 NE 20th Ave, No B, 98666. Tel 206-573-1269.
SAN 185-9927
Mgr: Shell Darrah
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
&S: Gifts, toys, cassettes

VINTAGE BOOKS
General
6613 E Mill Pl, 98661. Tel 206-694-9519. Fax 206-694-7644.
SAN 167-3149. Estab 1975, 100,000 Titles, 400,000 Vols, 6000 sq ft
Owners, Rebecca J & Alexander E Milner
Types: Hb, imp UK, old & rare, papbk, new & used, comics, bks-on-tape
Subj: Auto, fiet, nonfict
&S: Per, search serv, calendars, auto items

WALDENBOOKS*
General
259 Vancouver Mall, 5001 Thurston Way, 98662.
Tel 206-892-6677.
SAN 148-5849. Estab 1979
Mgr: Barbara Goodman
Branch: Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remds
Hq: Stamford, CT

VASHON
BOOKS BY THE WAY
General
PO Box 367, 98070. Tel 206-463-2696.
Owner & Mgr, Martha J Scharpf
Types: Juv
Subj: Pacific, Northwest
&S: Gifts, greeting cds, gift wrapping

VERADALE
CHRISTIAN GIFT CENTER
Religious-Christian
E 15412 Sprague, 99037. Tel 509-928-6580.
SAN 186-2606
Owner, Daryl Bursch; Mgr, Ruthie Blosser
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music

READER’S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07315, E 15303 Sprague Ave, 99037. Tel 509-922-3350.
SAN 188-6045
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALLA WALLA — 26,478
ANNIE’S BOOK STOP
Used
Eastgate Market Place, 420 N Wilber, No 113, 99362. Tel 509-525-6665.
SAN 176-4345
Owners, Richard & Teresa Guenther
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remds
&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, bkmks, puppets

BOOK & GAME CO
General
90 W 1631, Rose St, C13, 99362. Tel 509-529-9963.
SAN 137-6454. Estab 1989, 25,000 Titles, Cat ann

Mgr, Julianne Fletcher
Branch. Buys through hq
&S: Games
Hq: Spokane

THE BOOKERY
Paperback
Second & Chestnut, 99362. Tel 509-525-6790.
SAN 137-3331. Estab 1988, 8000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Keith Ekblaw
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, juv, imp UK, new & used, comics
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
&S: Games

CHRISTIAN SUPPLY CENTER & VIDEO
Religious-Protestant
10 E Main St, 99362. Tel 509-529-0810.
SAN 181-0655. Present Owner 1973, 5000 Vols
Owner & Buyer, Earl Stanley
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music, relig-C, P, Sp hist & lit
&S: Gifts, greeting cds, per, audio cassettes, relig gds, church sup, SS sup, rent video cassettes, sell video cassettes

THE COUNTRYSIDE STORE
General
Rte 5, Box 184, 99362. Tel 509-525-8143. Fax 509-522-2448.
SAN 125-6769. Estab 1977
Owner, Owen Hawkins
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Arts & crafts, educ, relig-P
&S: Greeting cts, stary, audio cassettes, gifts, posters, sch sup, home sch sup

EARTH LIGHT BOOKSTORE
General
321 E Main, 99362. Tel 509-525-4983.
SAN 121-2400. Estab 1973, 60,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, David Cosby
Types: Hb, new & used
&S: Greeting cts, rent video cassettes, jewelry, audio cassettes

EMPIRE BUILDER ANTIQUES BOOK DEPT
Antiquarian-Native Americans
1975 Walla Walla Ave, 99362. Tel 509-525-5137.
SAN 107-5756
Mgrs, Peggy Simpson, et al
Types: Hb, papbk, old & rare
Subj: Native Am studies, local hist, antiqu, railroadiana
&S: Jewelry

LOGOS OF WALLA WALLA
General
528 E Main St, 99362. Tel 509-525-6823.
SAN 121-4793. Estab 1984, 2000 Titles, 9000 Vols
Owners & Mgrs, Don & Cappy Ritchie
Franchise. Buys indep
Subj: Christian
&S: Gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes, rent video cassettes, records
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomington, IN

READER’S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07034, 2200 E Isaacs Ave, 99362. Tel 509-529-3890.
SAN 188-459X
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RUZICKA STAMPS & COINS INC, BOOK DEPT
General
RR J, Box 90, 99362. Tel 509-525-5525.
SAN 108-5425. Estab 1977, 100 Vols
Owner, Louis Ruzicka
Types: Used, comics
Subj: Ref, collecting, sports, stamps
&S: Gifts, wholesale, baseball cds

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 89, Blue Mountain Mall, 1600 W Rose St, 99362. Tel 509-525-8733.
SAN 137-6462
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

UMATILLA NATIONAL FOREST WALLA WALLA RANGE DISTRICT
National Park
1415 W Rose Ave, 99362
SAN 174-867X
Contacts, Donna Scheibe & Connie Gilbreath
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

WALLA WALLA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
500 Taussick Way, 99362. Tel 509-527-4255, 527-4256. Fax 509-527-4480.
SAN 102-2830. Estab 1967, 10,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Mgr, Carole Lofton
Types: Hb, papbk, best sellers
Subj: Eng, nursing, ref
&S: Col sup, greeting cds, computer software, soft gds

WHITMAN COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
Student Union Bldg, 200 Boyer Ave, 99362. Tel 509-527-5747.
SAN 100-6622. 8000 Vols
Mgr, Douglas Carlsen
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Fict
&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order

WHITMAN MISSION NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
BOOKSTORE
Museum
Rte 2, Box 247, 99362. Tel 509-522-6360.
SAN 167-3165. Estab 1975, 30 Titles
Mgrs, Roger Trick & Marjorie Williams
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Papbk, fine bound
Subj: Nat hist, Pacific, Oregon Trail, Pacific NW Indians, Marcus Whitman, NW Parks
&S: Maps, repro
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

WENATCHEE — 21,756
COVER TO COVER BOOKSTORE
General
Valley North S/Ctr, 1300 N Miller St, 98801-1551. Tel 509-662-1275.
SAN 123-3688. Estab 1968, 6000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owners, Kel & Ellen Groseclose
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remds
&S: Gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes

DIRECT BOOK SERVICE
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 307, 98801. Tel 509-663-9115. Fax 206-525-5285.
SAN 130-4070. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1986,
ANTIQUARIANS

2500 Titles, Cat ann
Owner & Mgr, Charlene Woodward
Types: Hb, jap, papbk, out of print, rare
Subj: Cats, dogs
S&S: Wholesale, sell videocassettes

ENCOURAGING WORDS
Religious
529 S Wenatchee, 98801. Tel 509-664-3250.
SAN 186-4424
Owners, Janet Lawrence & Carol Sandberg
Types: Hb, jap, papbk, bibles
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds,
stazy, SS sup, music cassettes

HASTINGS BOOKS, MUSIC & VIDEO*
Recent Association Member
Store No 9832, 315 N 9th St, 98801
SAN 151-3400
Branch
Hp: Western Merchandisers, Inc, Amarillo, TX,
wholesale section

HI LINE BOOK & BIBLE STORE
Religious
212 Fifth St, 98801. Tel 509-662-2908.
SAN 182-6441
Owners & Mgrs, Reba & Corlys Hubbard
Types: Juv, bibles
Subj: Afr-Am studies, biog, fict, marriage studies
S&S: Gifts

THE HOMESTEADER, BOOKS
General
26 N Wenatchee Ave, 98801-2257. Tel
509-662-7988.
SAN 126-6837. Estab 1978, 12,000 Titles,
15,000 Vols, 3000 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Judith Soule
Types: Hb, jap, new & used, out of print, papbk,
remdras
Subj: Fict, how-to, travel, children's, cookbkks &
cooking, self-help, NW regional
S&S: Greeting cds, search serv, audio cassettes

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
C/o K Mart No 07011, 1240 N Wenatchee Ave,
98801. Tel 509-663-0561.
SAN 188-4409
Branch
Hp: Troy, MI

WENATCHEE VALLEY COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
1300 Fifth St, 98801. Tel 509-664-2593. Fax
509-664-2538.
SAN 101-8558. Estab 1939, 850 Titles,
8000 Vols, 1650 sq ft
Mrr, Joyce Jones
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Bus & mgt, lang arts, medicine, sci-tech, soc
sci, agr, ski
S&S: Per, subs agency, rent videocassettes, col &
scw sup, art sup, soft gds, computer software

WINTHROP — 302

OKANOGAN NATIONAL FOREST
WINTHROP RANGER DISTRICT
Forestry
W Chewuck Rd (Mail add: Early Winters Visitor
Ctr PO Box 575, 98862). Tel 509-996-2266.
SAN 111-0136
Contact, Viola Townsend; Coordinator, Ardis
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Nat hist
Hp: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

YAKIMA, WASHINGTON

TRAILS END BOOKSTORE
Paperback
156 Riverside Ave (Mail add: PO Box 189,
98962). Tel 509-996-2345.
SAN 130-089X. Estab 1982, 3500 Titles,
4000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Eric Thompson & Mary Thompson
Types: Juv, best sellers, hb, hp papbk, remdras
Subj: Nat & envir, Western Amer, art, hobbies,
fict, mystery & detective, nonfict, poetry,
sce-tech, sci & fact & fantasy, travel, outdoors
recreations
S&S: Compact discs, greeting cds, maps, posters,
games, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes,
music cassettes

WOODINVILLE

BETWEEN THE COVERS BOOKSHOP
Used Paperback
14450 Woodinville-Redmond Rd Ste 200, 98072.
Tel 206-481-9117.
SAN 138-7200. Estab 1989, Present Owner 1993,
26,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft
Owners, Ronald A & Barbara D Hammond; Mgr,
Barbara Hammond
Types: New & used
Subj: Fict, mystery & detective, romance, Civil
War, gardening, World Wars I & II, Native Am
studies
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, audio & music
cassettes

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 462, 14202 NE Woodinville-Duvall,
98018. Tel 206-481-9596.
SAN 137-6470
Branch
Hp: Landover, MD

MOLBAK'S GREENHOUSE
Gardening
13625 NE 175th St, 98072. Tel 206-483-5000. Fax
206-481-4970.
SAN 127-5763
Pres, Michael J Coie
Types: Hb
S&S: Crafts, envir, gardening lore, herbs &
herbal lore
See Also: Seattle Garden Center, Seattle

MY FAVORITE BOOKS
Mail Order
14734 164th Ave NE, 98072. Tel 206-483-5189.
SAN 150-1895
Mrr, Jan Roskelley
Types: Hb, papbk, juv

YACOLT — 600

POTEET'S BOOKS
General
37705 NE Kelly Rd, 98675. Tel 206-686-3383.
SAN 139-4630
Mrr, Michael Poteet
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

YAKIMA — 54.827

AMERICAN OPINION BOOKSTORE
Conservative Political
510 S First St, 98901. Tel 509-453-9584.
SAN 143-893X. Estab 1970, 300 Titles,
1200 Vols, 800 sq ft
Mrr, L L Ritchey
Franchise. Buys through hp
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Anti-communism, econ, polit thought

BOOK & BIBLE HOUSE INC
Religious
403 W Chestnut, 98902. Tel 509-248-7514. Fax
509-575-0842.
SAN 180-7072. Estab 1948, 5000 Vols
Owner, Dennis Browne
Types: Hb, jap, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, statio, audio
cassettes, rent videocassettes, computer software

THE BOOK NOOK
General
722 Summitview, 98902. Tel 509-453-3762.
SAN 120-4368. Estab 1974, 2000 Titles,
5000 Vols
Owner, Marion Kelly
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Health, self-development, metaphys,
women's studies, chemical dependency
S&S: Spec order, greeting cds, chemical dependency &
other addictions, Native Am

CHESHIRE BOOKS
Antiquarian
310 E Yakima Ave, 98901. Tel 509-457-0930.
SAN 106-8113. Estab 1983, 60,000 Titles,
60,000 Vols, 2700 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Dr Walter Toop
Types: Papbk, used, 1st ed, out of print, old &
rare, jvu
Subj: Washingtonian, Western Amer, Pacific
NW
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, search serv

CHURCHILL'S BOOK LOVERS' HAUNT
Used
125 S Second St, 98901-2882. Tel 509-453-8207.
SAN 120-9809. Estab 1937, Present Owner 1968,
15,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Gilbert Lester
Types: Hb, jap, mass mkt papbk, new, out of print
Subj: NW hist
S&S: Maps

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 58, 2078 Yakima Mall, 321 E Yakima
Ave, 98901. Tel 509-453-5561.
SAN 147-0582
Mgr, Gloria Tonecha
Branch
Hp: New York, NY

LUV'S HALLMARK SHOP
Gift Shop
317 Yakima Ave, 98901. Tel 509-575-7684.
SAN 156-4927
Owners, Shirley & Bill Boggess
Types: Juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-C, P
S&S: Greeting cds

Branches:
— Valley Mall S/Ctr, 98907. Tel 509-457-5335.
SAN 156-4919
Owners, Shirley & Paul Boggess
Types: Papbk, jvu
— West Park S/Ctr, 40th & Summitview, 98908.
Tel 509-966-7930.
SAN 173-5063
Mrr, Dolores Chess
Types: Juv, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds

1245
YAKIMA, WASHINGTON

PIED PIPER
Juvenile
208 N 16th Ave, 98902. Tel 509-248-7628 (voice & FAX).
SAN 131-7199. Estab 1984, 4000 Titles, 9000 Vols, 2200 sq ft, Cat Ann
Owner, Elizabeth Myers; Juv Buyer, Helen Gentry
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Staty, spec order, toys, teaching sup, bk fairs, personalized staty

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04439, 2304 E Nob Hill Blvd, 98901. Tel 509-248-1900.
SAN 189-3068
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RON'S COIN & BOOK CENTER
Used Paperback
6 N Third St, 98901. Tel 509-248-1117.
SAN 107-5586. Estab 1979, 50,000 Titles
Owner, Joe Mann
Types: Juv, comics
Subj: Fict, sci fikt & fantasy, romance, baseball
S&S: Jewelry, sell videocassettes, compact discs, wholesale, greeting cds, cassette tapes
Branches:
— RON'S II
  Yakima Valley Mall, 98903
  SAN 173-5055
  Sales, Victor De Long
  S&S: Baseball cds
  84th Ave & Titan Dr, 98907. Tel 509-965-0500.
  SAN 177-4662
  Sales, Mike Caraway

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 81, 5801 Summit View Ave, 98908. Tel 509-965-6236.
SAN 137-6489
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 273, 2072 Yakima Mall, 98901. Tel 509-457-5140.
SAN 139-9519
Mgr, Derek Stocker
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

SUNSHINE & WISTERIA BOOK INC
General
3103 Summitview, 98902. Tel 509-576-3616.
SAN 151-0118
Mgr, Carol Davis-Perry
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
S&S: Mags

WALDENBOOKS*
General
10 Galleria, Yakima Mall, 98901. Tel 509-453-5708.
SAN 148-920X. Estab 1983
Mgr, Stacy Duncan
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

YAKIMA VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BOOKSTORE
College
S 14th & Nob Hill Blvd, 98902. Tel 509-575-2408. Fax 509-575-2461.

SAN 100-7831
Mgr, Terry Bennett
Types: Papbk, new & used
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, per, records, spec order
See Also: Grandview

YELM — 1337

RSE BOOKSTORE
General
Frontier Village, Suite A, 404 First St SE, 98597.
SAN 134-9449. Estab 1978, Cat Ann
Mgrs, Pavel Mikoloski & Jean Sagan
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Metaphys, New Age, esoteric
S&S: Art sup, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, compact discs, mail order, cassettes
Branches:
— MESSIAH ABRAHAM
  14507 Yelm Hwy SE, 98597
  SAN 134-9457

1246